## City of Marine City PUBLIC NOTICE

## City Commission Meeting January 21, 2021

To protect the public health, safety and welfare while continuing to ensure the continued function of government, notice is hereby given that the City Commission of the City of Marine City will hold an electronic meeting on January 21, 2021 beginning at 7:00 p.m. The reason for holding an electronic public meeting is to limit the spread of COVID-19 (novel coronavirus).

The electronic public meeting will be held as a telephonic conference. The public may participate in the electronic public meeting by calling one of the provided numbers and entering the Meeting ID when prompted. You may call in or connect from a computer and use either audio source. The public will be able to listen to all discussion by Commissioners and will be permitted to speak for up to 5 minutes during the public comment section of the agenda.

Join Zoom Meeting:

https://us02web.zoom.us/j/82169445387

Meeting ID: 821 6944 5387

#### Dial by your location

- +1 301 715 8592 US (Washington D.C)
- +1 312 626 6799 US (Chicago)
- +1 929 436 2866 US (New York)
- +1 253 215 8782 US (Tacoma)
- +1 346 248 7799 US (Houston)
- +1 669 900 6833 US (San Jose)

Kristen Baxter City Clerk January 13, 2020

The City of Marine City complies with the American Disabilities Act. Individuals with disabilities requiring auxiliary aids or services should contact the City of Marine City, 303 South Water Street, Marine City, Michigan 48039; (810) 765-8830.



#### CITY OF MARINE CITY

#### **City Commission Meeting Agenda**

Virtual Meeting Via Phone Conference Regular Meeting: Thursday, January 21, 2021; 7:00 PM

- 1. CALL TO ORDER
- 2. MOMENT OF SILENCE / PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
- 3. ROLL CALL: Mayor Cheryl Vercammen; Commissioners Jacob Bryson, Elizabeth Hendrick, Wendy Kellehan, William Klaassen, John Kreidler, Brian Ross; City Manager Elaine Leven
- 4. APPROVE AGENDA
- 5. PUBLIC COMMENT Anyone is welcome to address the City Commission. Please state name and limit comments to five (5) minutes. This is a time for you to raise issues. The Commission will not respond, but issues will be followed up on as necessary.
- 6. APPROVE MINUTES
  - A. City Commission Meeting January 7, 2021

#### 7. CONSENT AGENDA

- A. Departmental Activity Reports
- B. MCAFA Run Report December, 2020
- C. MCAFA Annual Run Report
- D. 2021 Budget Schedule
- E. Sewer Rate Computation for Cottrellville Township Year Ending June 30, 2020

#### 8. FINANCIAL BUSINESS

A. Expenditures (including payroll) - \$286,688.90

#### 9. SPECIAL PRESENTATION

A. 2019-2020 Audit Presentation – McBride-Manley & Company, PC

#### 10. UNFINISHED BUSINESS

- A. Hidden Harbor Site Condo
- B. Request for Proposals 260 South Parker Street
- C. City Manager Evaluation Resolution
- D. Kayak Launch Approval of Engineering Services

#### 11. NEW BUSINESS

- A. Camera System for DPW & Police Department
- B. Resolution No. 001-2021 Publically Funded Health Insurance Contribution Act
- C. Liquor License Local Government Approval

#### 12. ITEMS REMOVED FROM CONSENT AGENDA

#### 13. CITY MANAGER'S REPORT

A. January 21, 2021

#### 14. COMMISSIONER PRIVILEGE/LIAISON REPORTS

15. ADJOURNMENT

#### City of Marine City City Commission January 7, 2021

A regular meeting of the Marine City Commission was held on Thursday, January 7, 2021 by virtual telephone conference, and was called to order by Mayor Vercammen at 7:00 pm.

Present: Mayor Cheryl Vercammen; Commissioners Jacob Bryson, Elizabeth Hendrick, Wendy Kellehan, William Klaassen, John Kreidler (joined meeting at 7:04 due to technical difficulties), Brian Ross; City Manager Elaine Leven, City Clerk Kristen Baxter

Also Present: City Attorney Robert Davis

#### APPROVE AGENDA

Motion by Commissioner Bryson, seconded by Commissioner Klaassen, to approve the Agenda.

**Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT**

Laura Scaccia spoke on behalf of the MC Chamber of Commerce and the MC Winter Blues Chili Cook-Off and clarified that the date of the MC Winter Blues Chili Cook-Off was January 16, not January 15 as listed on the Special Event application. She also asked for approval to add fire pits to the event.

#### **APPROVE MINUTES**

Commissioner Hendrick asked for the following amendments be made to page 8 of the minutes:

- 1) <u>Kayak Launch</u>: Commissioner Hendrick said that Tom and Shari Faucher had stated their opposition to the site to the Clerk and the former Mayor.
- 2) <u>Retirement System Actuarial</u>: Commissioner Hendrick reported that percentages had dropped down as they never have before, going from 80%

to 59% and said that we needed to make a \$400,000 contribution next budget.

Motion by Commissioner Hendrick, seconded by Commissioner Klaassen, to approve the City Commission meeting minutes of December 17, 2020, as amended. **Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Kreidler, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

#### **CONSENT AGENDA**

Presented:

Special Event Permit – Marine City Winter Blues Chili Cook Off

Motion by Commissioner Bryson, seconded by Commissioner Klaassen, to approve the Consent Agenda with the amended date and the addition of fire pits. **Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Kreidler, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

#### FINANCIAL BUSINESS

#### Expenditures

Motion by Commissioner Kellehan, seconded by Commissioner Bryson, to approve total expenditures including payroll, in the amount of \$305,512.23. **Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Kreidler, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

#### **UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

#### Request for Proposals – 260 South Parker Street

City Manager Leven explained that the bids received for the renovation of 260 South Parker ranged from \$516,000 down to \$333,000. She explained that when she met with the contractors, several contractors voiced concerns about the plans due to some of the alterations. She also said that some of them stated that there were easier and better ways to do the work. Due to this, several contractors swayed from the plan as evidenced in the fluctuation of prices.

City Manager Leven recommended putting together a subcommittee to interview candidates on site and put forth a recommendation to the full Board. She said it would be beneficial to have the subcommittee be maintained throughout the construction period.

Commissioner Hendrick suggested continuing to use the current subcommittee since they were familiar with what should and shouldn't be included. She added they had knowledge of what the intent of the project was and this might speed things up.

Mayor Vercammen replied and said she wanted to look at bringing in some of the new Commissioners on the subcommittee to get them involved right off the bat and recommended appointing John Kreidler. In addition, Mayor Vercammen said she would like to be on the subcommittee due to her construction experience.

Commissioner Klaassen inquired why the existing subcommittee never received a copy of the second set of prints to look at what was bid out.

City Manager Leven responded and said the plans were in the office and online and the City Commission approved the RVP to go out for General Contractor bids.

Commissioner Hendrick added that at the last subcommittee meeting, more changes were made and they didn't see the changes come back to the subcommittee. She stated that several of the contractors had bid on things that the subcommittee had eliminated, which threw their bids off. She added that she would like to continue to serve on the committee and had been there from the start and had time to commit to the project and would like to see it through.

Mayor Vercammen made a motion for the subcommittee to consist of Mayor Vercammen, Commissioner Klaassen, and Commissioner Kreidler; motion was not supported.

Motion by Commissioner Klaassen, seconded by Commissioner Hendrick, to use the existing subcommittee for 260 South Parker. **Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Kreidler, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

#### Request for Proposals – IT Services

City Manager Leven reported that three bids were received and said IT Right's bid should be disqualified due to cost. She recommended Hi-Tech due to them being fully capable to do the job and able to service us. Motion by Commissioner Hendrick, seconded by Commissioner Bryson, to accept a three year proposal from Hi-Tech for the Premium Plan at a cost of \$12,312 per year. **Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Kreidler, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

#### **NEW BUSINESS**

#### SEMCOG Water Plant Consolidation Feasibility Study

Dave Nummer of Wade Trim, summarized the Feasibility Study for the City of Marine City to consolidate with the East China/China system and said the conclusion, from a technical perspective, was that the consolidation of two water systems would be feasible. The study revealed several items to consider:

- With two separate water systems there were redundancies between communities. If Marine City consolidated with the East China/China plant, there would be only one water plant and therefore no redundancy and no backup plant available if there was a problem.
- There would be significant capital expenditures incurred for meter pits at three interconnections at a cost of approximately \$100,000 each.
- What would Marine City's relationship be to the authority?

Mr. Nummer also said that the City of St. Clair did not have the capacity or ability to serve all four communities as reported in study.

DPW Superintendent Itrich reported that over the years, Marine City and East China/China have helped each other and if we consolidate, we would lose the ability to do that. He said that since we have no connection with Algonac, if the East China/China plant went down, we'd have no source of water.

Motion by Commissioner Klaassen, seconded by Commissioner Bryson, to receive, file, and submit to the State of Michigan, the SEMCOG Water Plant Consolidation Feasibility Study. **Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Kreidler, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

#### SEMCOG Water Distribution System Reliability Study

Dave Nummer of Wade Trim summarized the Reliability Study and said the study showed how Marine City's system was performing, identifying any deficiencies (pressures & fire flow) and a capital improvement plan to address the deficiencies.

In the report he said recommendations were made regarding fire flow deficiencies & pressure problems and said the study indicated (2) high priority and (5) low priority items that had been identified throughout the community.

Commissioner Bryson responded and said the first high priority listed (4" main on Scott Street) was not a high priority due to all fire hydrants pulling off of an 8" main.

DPW Superintendent Itrich supported Commissioner Bryson's statement.

Commissioner Hendrick inquired when the City planned to address the issues outlined in the study.

City Manager Leven replied that the Infrastructure Subcommittee was already addressing issues with the Reliability Study on replacing some of the lines and said the City would wait for the State's feedback on the Consolidation Feasibility Study.

Commissioner Ross suggested the high priorities be amended, as well as a minor typo since it was being submitted to the State.

Motion by Mayor Vercammen, seconded by Commissioner Ross, to receive, file, and submit to the State of Michigan the SEMCOG Water Distribution System Reliability Study, as amended. **Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Kreidler, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

#### ITEMS REMOVED FROM CONSENT AGENDA

#### CITY MANAGER REPORT

In addition to the City Manager's Report provided in the agenda packet, City Manager Leven added the following:

- Working with Building Official on property issues at junkyard
- Working on RFP for demolition of 209 West Blvd
- Infrastructure Subcommittee has been meeting and working on a recommendation for City Commission
- Kayak launch grant through Ralph C. Wilson Foundation
- Fire Academy training at Fire Hall through February

#### COMMISSIONER PRIVILEGE/LIAISON REPORTS

Commissioner Hendrick asked if Metropolis was on next meeting agenda. She wished the Mariners good luck on Saturday when they take on Frankenmuth and said the whole town was behind them.

Commissioner Kreidler said that there was a lot of chatter on Facebook about trying to save restaurants in Marine City by having outdoor dining in igloos. He asked if this was something that we want to look into in the future.

Commissioner Ross reported that he had been working with Planning Commission on a guideline for historic structures and keeping a historic vibe for our downtown area. He asked if it was appropriate for him to continue this or should he hand it off to his predecessor. City Attorney Davis responded and said there was no legal reason why he couldn't continue his efforts and keep them going. Planning Commission Chair Joe Moran added that Commissioner Ross had done a terrific job so far and that the Planning Commission would be happy to have his input on this continuing in the future.

Mayor Vercammen said Marine City was getting brighter due to new street light LED bulbs. She reminded everyone that starting on January 18 on Channel 6, she would be doing a monthly series called the Mayor Minute with the first show focusing on volunteerism. She closed with, *It's nice to be important but it's more important to be nice*.

#### **ADJOURNMENT**

Motion by Commissioner Klaassen, seconded by Commissioner Ross, to adjourn at 8:16 pm. **Roll Call Vote.** Ayes: Bryson, Hendrick, Kellehan, Klaassen, Kreidler, Ross, Vercammen. Nays: None. Motion Carried.

Respectfully submitted,

Kristen Baxter City Clerk

#### Kris Baxter

From:

code

Sent:

Tuesday, January 12, 2021 10:21 AM

To:

Kris Baxter

Subject:

Re: December monthly report.

Kristen,

Code enforcement report for December.

- 1- Residential garbage complaint.
- 1- City easement follow up for contracter temporary storage while remodel work was done on home.
- 1- Ongoing fence complaint between two businesses.
- 1- Ongoing complaint with vehicle storage at a place of business

Jim Schafer Code Enforcement Marine City



TO:

Elaine Leven, City Manager

FROM:

Kristen Baxter January 5, 2021

DATE: SUBJECT:

**December Activity Report** 

December highlights from the Clerk's Department include the following:

Agendas and Minutes from (1) meeting:

December 17 – City Commission

- Prepared tablet for DPW to conduct section 5 reads for utility billing
- 644 utility bills and 139 shut-off notices processed & mailed
- (1) business license issued
- (4) freedom of information act requests
- Bid Openings for 260 South Parker & IT Proposals
- Completed grant application for Kayak Launch
- Clerk's election storage and meeting storage areas in basement organized and purged for move to 260 South Parker Street
- Planning/Zoning Annual Report
- Preparation of records & files for 2021
- Posting on website & social media: meeting information/cancellations, request for proposals; COVID-19 updates

Job Category Location		Activity	Equipment	Hours
Building Maintenance	WWTP/WW/Belle River Pump Station/260 S. Parker	WWTP: Replace motor in cyclone chamber/ Installed grit pump/ Replaced rsp 1 motor/ General repairs; Water Plant: General repairs/ Wet wells; 260 S. Parker: Meetings; BRPS: General repairs	Camel, 2016 Silverado, 2006 Silverado, 2015 Silverado, 1 Ton, JCB	214.5
Banners/Decorations/Fla	Marine City	Install/Maintain Banners & Decorations/Christmas Decor	Boom Truck	13.5
Review Plans		Road Project		0
Cemetery Maintenance/Burials	Woodlawn Cemetery	Routine & Winter Maintenance / Probes / Burials		30.5
Sidewalks	Marine City & DPW	Maintenance / Office / Snow Removal / Salt	1 Ton	30.5
Equipment/Vehicle Maintenance	DPW	Repairs / Maintenance	Sweeper, Camel, 4052r John Deere, JCBs, Sterlings, Pumps, Trucks	80
Office	DPW	Misc. Office Duties / Reports / Meetings		221
Beach Attendants	Beach			0
Flower Watering	Marine City			0
Grass Cutting	Buildings & Parks			0
Park Maintenance	Marine City	Garbage Pickup/ General Maintenance/ Seawall Repair/ Ice Rink Set up & Maintenance	2006 Silverado, 1 Ton	110
Routine Road Maintenance/Road Projects	Local/Major Roads/Parking Lots	Cold Patching/ Hot Patching/ Misc. Maintenance/ Winter Maintenance	2006 Silverado, Camel, 2018 JCB, 2014 JD Sweeper	108
Sanitary Sewer Maintenance	Marine City	Clean Sanitary Sewers/ Sanitary Sewer Maintenance/ Inspection	2006 Silverado, Camel, Silverado	6
Shop Maintenance	DPW	Shop Repairs / Maintenance / Cleaning		67
Signs	Marine City		2015 Silverado	3
Storm Sewer Maintenance	Marine City	Catch Basin Cleaning/Storm Sewer Maintenance	2006 Silverado, Camel	7
Bridge	Marine City	Maintenance	1 Ton	2
Water System Maintenance	Marine City	Water Leaks/ Water Leak Investigation/ Curb Box Maint./ Misc. Maint./ Service Line Maint. & Replace./ Meters/ Final Reads/ Water Turn On & Off / Shutoffs / MissDigs/ Valve locating	2006 Silverado, Camel	70
Training	Marine City			0

**Upcoming Projects:** 

BRPS Pump Replace Pump #1 BRPS Rebuild Pump #3

WWTP Sampling Pump WWTP PW Pump Replacement

Total Hours: 963 Columbarium ready to begin advertising



## **Marine City Police Department**

James D. Heaslip Chief of Police

375 S. Parker Street ● Marine City, Michigan 48039 (810) 765-4040 ● Fax (810) 765-4135

January 4, 2021

City Manager Leven:

During the month of December 2020, Marine City Police Department responded to 129 complaints. An activity log detailing incident type, report date, and the Officer that handled the complaint is attached.

The following is a summary of meetings and calls I have responded to for the month:

- Issued 37 Lexipol Daily Training Bulletins
- Issued 16 Lexipol Procedures
- Provided Police escort for Santa's Cruise through town
- Assisted with complaint 20-2437
- Assisted with complaint 20-2488

Sincerely,

James D. Heaslip Chief of Police

James D. Hearlip

#	DATE/TIME	INCIDENT #	LOCATION	OFFICER	OFFENSE
	12/01/2020	N. Caracana una parte professora			C3355 - Civil Matter -
1	11:13 AM	200002418	175 S WATER ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	Other
-	11.10740	200002110			
	10/04/0000		5600 SAINT CLAIR		C3330 - Assist Other Law
_	12/01/2020	200002410	HWY	MAVANDERMEULENJ	Enforcement Agency
2	01:08 PM	200002419	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	WAVAINDERWIEGEEN	L3520 - Pistol Sales
	12/01/2020		ATT O DADUED OT	MANUEAGUIDI	Record - MA
3	03:49 PM	200002420	375 S PARKER ST	MAHEASLIPJ	Record - IVIA
	12/01/2020				105105 11 11 140
4	04:00 PM	200002421	175 S WATER ST	NA	L3542 Follow Up - MA
	12/01/2020				L3598 - General
5	04:38 PM	200002422	425 JEFFERSON ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	Assistance - Specify - MA
_	12/01/2020				L3513 Property Check -
6	05:23 PM	200002423	549 WEST BLVD	NA	MA
6		200002423		TOX	
	12/02/2020		CHARTIER RD&KING	MANAGEDICKE	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
7	11:12 AM	200002424	RD	MAWESTRICKP	
	12/02/2020				L3520 - Pistol Sales
8	02:00 PM	200002425	375 S PARKER ST	MAHEASLIPJ	Record - MA
	12/02/2020		KING RD&CHARTIER		
9	02:25 PM	200002426	RD	MAWESTRICKP	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
	02.20 1 111				
			NI NA NINI		
	12/02/2020		N MAIN	AAAAA DTINIELLIG	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
10	08:09 PM	200002427	ST&WOODWORTH ST	MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - IVIA
	12/03/2020				
11	01:16 AM	200002428	302 S WATER ST	MAMARTINELLIC	C3902 - Burglary Alarm
	12/03/2020				
12	10:12 AM	200002429	105 FAIRBANKS ST	MAHEASLIPJ	C3902 - Burglary Alarm
12		200002423	10017111127111110 01		L3522 - Records Check -
	12/03/2020		ATT O DADUED OF	MARELLI	MA
13	12:01 PM	200002430	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	IVIA
	12/03/2020		S 3RD		C3704 - Traffic Complaint /
14	05:15 PM	200002431	ST&ROBERTSON ST	MAWESTRICKP	Abandoned Auto
	12/03/2020		N 6TH		L3513 Property Check -
15	05:12 PM	200002432	ST&METROPOLIS ST	NA	MA
15	03.12 1 101	200002102	oramerror one or		
	12/03/2020		N MAIN	MANAA DEINIELLIO	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
16	07:48 PM	200002433		MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - IVIA
	12/03/2020		BROADWAY ST&N		
17	07:59 PM	200002434	ELIZABETH ST	MAMARTINELLIC	
			LLIZ (DLIII OI		L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
	112/03/2020				L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
118	12/03/2020 08:18 PM	200002435	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN	MAMARTINELLIC	
18	08:18 PM	200002435	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST		L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
	08:18 PM 12/03/2020		HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N	MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
18	08:18 PM	200002435	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST		
	08:18 PM 12/03/2020		HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N	MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
	08:18 PM 12/03/2020	200002436	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST	MAMARTINELLIC MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law
	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM		HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N	MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
19	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020	200002436	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST	MAMARTINELLIC MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law
19	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020	200002436	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST 358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S	MAMARTINELLIC MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law
19	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM	200002436	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST 358 WOODWORTH ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency
19 20 21	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020	200002436 200002437 200002438	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST 358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
19	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM	200002436	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST 358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm
19 20 21 22	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales
19 20 21	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM	200002436 200002437 200002438	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST 358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA
19 20 21 22	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales
19 20 21 22 23	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020 08:32 AM 12/04/2020	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST  375 S PARKER ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA
19 20 21 22	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020 08:32 AM 12/04/2020 08:51 AM	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439 200002440	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA L3522 - Records Check -
19 20 21 22 23 24	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020 08:32 AM 12/04/2020 08:51 AM	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439 200002440 200002441	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST  375 S PARKER ST  375 S PARKER ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MABELLJ	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA L3522 - Records Check - MA
19 20 21 22 23	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020 08:32 AM 12/04/2020 08:51 AM 12/04/2020 11:06 AM	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439 200002440	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST  375 S PARKER ST	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA L3522 - Records Check - MA C3331 - Assist Medical
20 21 22 23 24 25	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020 08:32 AM 12/04/2020 08:51 AM 12/04/2020 11:06 AM	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439 200002440 200002441 200002442	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST  375 S PARKER ST  137 WEST BLVD	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MABELLJ  MABELLJ  MAVANDERMEULENJ	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA L3522 - Records Check - MA C3331 - Assist Medical C3170 - Private Property
19 20 21 22 23 24	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020 08:32 AM 12/04/2020 08:51 AM 12/04/2020 11:06 AM	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439 200002440 200002441	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST  BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST  CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST  375 S PARKER ST  137 WEST BLVD  6550 KING RD	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MABELLJ	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA L3522 - Records Check - MA C3331 - Assist Medical C3170 - Private Property Traffic Crash
20 21 22 23 24 25	08:18 PM 12/03/2020 09:07 PM 12/03/2020 09:50 PM 12/04/2020 03:21 AM 12/04/2020 04:33 AM 12/04/2020 08:32 AM 12/04/2020 08:51 AM 12/04/2020 11:06 AM	200002436 200002437 200002438 200002439 200002440 200002441 200002442	HOLLAND ST&N MAIN ST BROADWAY ST&N ELIZABETH ST  358 WOODWORTH ST CHARTIER RD&S PARKER ST  302 S WATER ST  375 S PARKER ST  137 WEST BLVD	MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MAMARTINELLIC  MABELLJ  MABELLJ  MAVANDERMEULENJ	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA C3902 - Burglary Alarm L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA L3522 - Records Check - MA C3331 - Assist Medical C3170 - Private Property

.

#	DATE/TIME	INCIDENT#	LOCATION	OFFICER 1	OFFENSE
00	12/04/2020	200002445	E42 DODEDTSON ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	C3351 - Civil - Landlord / Tenant
28	05:23 PM	200002445	512 ROBERTSON ST	WAVAINDERWEOLENS	
	12/05/2020		4050 C DADVED OF	MANANDEDMEULEN L	C3324 - Suspicious Circumstances
29	09:01 AM	200002446	1859 S PARKER ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	Oircumstances
	l				CO244 Bassiand Chalan
	12/05/2020			MANANDEDMENTER	C3344 - Recovered Stolen
30	02:50 PM	200002447	700 WESTMINSTER ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	Vehicle - Other Jurisdiction
_	12/05/2020				C3324 - Suspicious
31	03:06 PM	200002448	175 S WATER ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	Circumstances
	12/05/2020				2602 - Fraud - Swindle
32	06:08 PM	200002449	442 WASHINGTON ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	[26001]
	12/05/2020				
33	08:32 PM	200002450	231 PLEASANT ST	MABAXENDALED	C3299 - Welfare Check
	12/05/2020				C3355 - Civil Matter -
34	09:57 PM	200002451	425 E SAINT CLAIR ST	MABAXENDALED	Other
	12/06/2020				
35	01:50 AM	200002452	200 S WATER ST	MABAXENDALED	C3318 - Found Property
	12/06/2020		FRED MOORE HWY&S		C3334 - Assist Other Govt
36	04:48 AM	200002453	10TH ST	MABAXENDALED	Agency
	12/06/2020				
37	07:40 AM	200002454	375 S PARKER ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	C3336 - Assist Citizen
-	12/06/2020		310 S BELLE RIVER		L3517 Subpoena Service -
38	11:35 AM	200002455	AVE	NA	MA
	12/06/2020				
39	05:31 PM	200002456	310 ROBERTSON ST	NA	L3542 Follow Up - MA
-	12/06/2020			-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
40	12/06/2020 109:28 PM	200002457	231 PLEASANT ST	MAMARTINELLIC	C3299 - Welfare Check
-+0	00.20 F IVI	200002701	2011 22/10/11/101		1313 - Assault/
		ļ			Battery/Simple (Incl
	10/07/0000				Domestic and Police
	12/07/2020	000000450		MAWESTRICKP	Officer [13001]
41	10:35 AM	200002458		WAVESTRICKE	Officer [13001]
					COCCO Assist Other Law
	12/07/2020				C3330 - Assist Other Law
42	09:03 PM	200002459	4560 KING RD	MAMARTINELLIC	Enforcement Agency
	12/07/2020				00000 444-11 99 0 9
43	09:08 PM	200002460		MAMARTINELLIC	C3250 - Mental Health Call
	12/08/2020		320 S BELLE RIVER		C3324 - Suspicious
44	01:38 AM	200002461	AVE	MAMARTINELLIC	Circumstances
	12/08/2020		CHARTIER RD&S 3RD		C3328 - Suspicious
45	05:23 AM	200002462	ST	MAMARTINELLIC	Persons
	12/08/2020				
46	11:59 PM	200002463	815 OAK ST	NA	L3501- Dispatch Error
	12/09/2020				C3324 - Suspicious
47	12:16 AM	200002464	6800 KING RD	MAMARTINELLIC	Circumstances
	12/09/2020				C3332 - Assist Fire
48	12:52 AM	200002465	620 ALGER ST	MAMARTINELLIC	Department
	12/09/2020				C3324 - Suspicious
49	02:19 AM	200002466	180 CARROLL ST	MAMARTINELLIC	Circumstances
	12/09/2020	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			C3205 - Sudden Death -
50	02:44 AM	200002467		MAMARTINELLIC	Natural
	12/09/2020		KING RD&CHARTIER	-	
51	08:23 AM	200002468	RD	MAVANDERMEULEN.I	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
J 1		200002400	CHARTIER RD&KING	(V. A. IDE: WILDELING	Stop m/t
<b>5</b> 2	12/09/2020	200002460	RD	MAVANDERMELII EN I	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
52	08:38 AM	200002469	טא	IANJAVIADELVIAIEOFEIA?	C3332 - Assist Fire
	12/09/2020	200000472	1000 DI EACANT OT	MAY/ANDEDMELILENT	
53	10:31 AM	200002470	232 PLEASANT ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	
	12/10/2020	l		MAKELINE	C3324 - Suspicious
54	12:20 AM	200002471	M29&SHORTCUT	MAKELLYP	Circumstances
					L
			1	1	2693 - Uttering and
55	12/10/2020 12:48 PM	200002472	142 SCOTT ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	

•

#	DATE/TIME	INCIDENT#	LOCATION	OFFICER	OFFENSE
	12/10/2020				
56	02:39 PM	200002473	200 DEGURSE AVE	MAVANDERMEULENJ	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
	12/10/2020		URBAN		C3330 - Assist Other Law
57	04:22 PM	200002474	DR&ROSEMARY DR	MAVANDERMEULENJ	Enforcement Agency
					C3150 - Property Damage
	12/10/2020	000000475	1038 S PARKER ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	H&R Traffic Crash
58	04:45 PM	200002475	1038 S PARKER ST	WAVANDERWEGELING	1303 - Agg/Fel Assault -
	10/10/0000				Family - Strong Arm-
50	12/10/2020 08:35 PM	200002476		MAMARTINELLIC	Domestic [13002]
59	06.35 FW	200002470			
	12/11/2020				C3145 - Property Damage
60	11:27 AM	200002477	375 S PARKER ST	MAWESTRICKP	Traffic Crash PDA
-	12/11/2020				
61	03:10 PM	200002478	375 S PARKER ST	NA	L3542 Follow Up - MA
	12/11/2020				
62	07:47 PM	200002479	426 ROBERTSON ST	MAMARTINELLIC	C3310 - Family Trouble
	12/11/2020		KING RD&MARINE		C3324 - Suspicious
63	10:30 PM	200002480	CITY HWY	MAMARTINELLIC	Circumstances
	12/12/2020				C3332 - Assist Fire
64	08:01 PM	200002481	178 WARD ST	MAMARTINELLIC	Department
	12/13/2020		SAC O DADICED OF	MANAA DTINIELLIC	C3336 - Assist Citizen
65	12:21 AM	200002482	536 S PARKER ST	MAMARTINELLIC	C3330 - ASSIST CITIZETT
	12/15/2020	000000400	COOO KING DD	MABAXENDALED	C3336 - Assist Citizen
66	12:18 AM	200002483	6800 KING RD	WADAXENDALED	C3330 - A33ist Ottizeri
67	12/15/2020 10:09 AM	200002484	210 N PARKER ST	NA	L3542 Follow Up - MA
67	10.09 AW	200002404	210 NT ARREN OT		200 12 ( 0.1011
	12/15/2020				2999 - Damage to Property
68	01:10 PM	200002485	531 BRUCE ST	MAVANDERMEULENJ	- MDOP (other) [29000]
-	12/15/2020	200002.00			L3522 - Records Check -
69	03:03 PM	200002486	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	MA
	12/15/2020				
70	04:20 PM	200002487	KING RD&WEST BLVD	MAVANDERMEULENJ	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
					1313 - Assault/
					Battery/Simple (Incl
	12/15/2020				Domestic and Police
71	06:02 PM	200002488		MAVANDERMEULENJ	Officer [13001]
	12/15/2020		ATTA O DARKED OT	MABAXENDALED	C3324 - Suspicious
72	08:54 PM	200002489	1771 S PARKER ST	MABAXENDALED	Circumstances
72	12/16/2020 07:58 PM	200002490	6100 KING RD	MAMARTINELLIC	C3902 - Burglary Alarm
73	07.36 FW	200002490	0100 KING KB	IVI) WIN WELLIO	Cook Largiary Harri
	12/17/2020				L3515 - Disorderly House -
74	09:40 AM	200002491	210 DELINA ST	MAWESTRICKP	Loud Party - MA
	12/17/2020				L3521 - Pistol Purchase
75	10:02 AM	200002492	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	Permit - MA
	12/17/2020				
76	01:03 PM	200002493		MAWESTRICKP	C3250 - Mental Health Call
	12/17/2020				L3520 - Pistol Sales
77	01:52 PM	200002494	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	Record - MA
	12/17/2020				L3520 - Pistol Sales
78	01:52 PM	200002495	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	Record - MA
	12/17/2020		OZE O DADICED OT	MARELLI	L3520 - Pistol Sales
79	01:53 PM	200002496	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	Record - MA L3520 - Pistol Sales
00	12/17/2020	200002407	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	Record - MA
80	01:53 PM	200002497	JIJ J FAINER JI	IVII ADELLO	L3520 - Pistol Sales
81	12/17/2020 01:53 PM	200002498	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	Record - MA
01	0 1.00 1 WI	1200002400	15.5017.11.11.11.101		

•

12/17/2020   375 S PARKER ST   MABELLJ   Record - MA   13620 - Pistol Sales   Record - MA   12671/70200   Record - MA   12781/70200   Record - M	#	DATE/TIME	INCIDENT#	LOCATION	OFFICER	OFFENSE
20	· W	2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	<u>                                   </u>	St. 1. 1. Others To Thinking St. 1. A. Sept. 1. A. Sep		L3520 - Pistol Sales
1717/7020	82		200002499	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	Record - MA
33   20.09 PM   200002500   375 S PARKER ST   MABELLJ   Record - MA   12/17/2020   200002501   325 SCOTT ST   MAWESTRICKP   C3299 - Welfare Check   C3332 - Assist Fire   Department   L3598 - General   L3598 - General   L3598 - General   Assistance - Specify - MA   MARY STARIOLLAND   STAN   MARY STARIOLLAND   MAKELLYP   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   C329 - Welfare Check   C3324 - Suspicious   C17/19/2020   C329 PM   C329 - Welfare Check   C3324 - Suspicious   C17/19/2020   C329 PM	02		200002 100			L3520 - Pistol Sales
12/17/2020	00		200002500	375 S DARKER ST	MARELL.I	
44	83		200002500	373 3 PAINER OF	WARELED	1100010 1100
12/17/2020   200002501   323 WASHINGTON ST   MAWESTRICKP   Department   12/18/2020   200002503   323 WASHINGTON ST   MAWESTRICKP   Department   12/18/2020   200002503   323 WASHINGTON ST   MAKELLYP   Assistance - Specify - MA   12/18/2020   323 PM   200002504   Target - Specify - MA   200002503   222 S WASHINGTON ST   MAKELLYP   Assistance - Specify - MA   12/18/2020   200002504   Target - Specify - MA   Assistance - Specify - MA   12/18/2020   200002505   ELIZABETH ST   MAKELLYP   Assistance - Specify - MA   12/18/2020   12/18/2020   12/18/2020   200002506   ELIZABETH ST   MAKELLYP   Circumstances   C3324 - Suspicious   Circumstances   SPARKER   STARGBERTSON ST   ANAMARTINELLIC   C3299 - Welfare Check   12/19/2020   20.32 PM   200002509   S45 WARD ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3299 - Welfare Check   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002510   S45 WARD ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3334 - Assist Citizen   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002511   35 MAPLE ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3336 - Assist Citizen   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002512   SPARKER ST&WEST   NA   L3592 BOL - MA   L3592 BOL - MA   L3592 TROUBLE   SPARKER ST&WEST   NA   L3592 BOL - MA   L3592 SED - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002513   G645 PLANK RD   MAWESTRICKP   C3330 - Assist Other Law   Enforcement Agency   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002515   S75 S PARKER ST   MAWESTRICKP   C3330 - Assist Other Law   Enforcement Agency   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002516   375 S PARKER ST   MAWESTRICKP   C3336 - Assist Other Law   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002516   375 S PARKER ST   MAWESTRICKP   C3330 - Assist Other Law   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002516   375 S PARKER ST   MAWESTRICKP   C3336 - Assist Other Law   12/19/2020   20.34 PM   200002519   375 S PARKER ST   MAWESTRICKP   C3336 - Assist Other Law   12/19/2020   20.39 AM   200002521   20.39 S PARKER ST   MAWESTRICKP   C3336 - Assist Other Law   12/19/2020   20.39 AM   200002521   20.39 S		1		oor coott ct	MANAGETRICKE	C3299 - Welfare Check
12/18/2020   200002502   323 WASHINGTON ST   MAWESTRICKP   Department   12/18/2020   200002503   222 S WATER ST   MAKELLYP   L3596 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/18/2020   30.32 PM   200002504   ST   MAKELLYP   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/18/2020   MAKELLYP   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/18/2020   ELIZABETH ST   MAKELLYP   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/18/2020   C3328 PM   200002506   G040 KING RD   MAMARTINELLIC   C3324 - Suspicious   Persons   SPARKER   ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   SPARKER   ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   SPARKER   ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   SPARKER   ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   SPARKER   ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   SPARKER   ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   SPARKER   ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   SPARKER ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   C3324 - Suspicious   SPARKER   ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   C3324 - Suspicious   SPARKER ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   L3592 BOL - MA   L3592 BO	84		200002501	325 80011 81	WAVESTRICKE	
12/18/2020   22/2 SWATER ST   MAKELLYP   Assistance Specify - MA			İ		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
12/19/2020   12/19/2020   200002503   22 2 S WATER ST   MAKELLYP   Assistance - Specify - MA   12/18/2020   31/18/2020   31/18/2020   31/19/2020	85	06:19 PM	200002502	323 WASHINGTON ST	MAWESTRICKP	Department
12/19/2020   12/19/2020   200002503   22 2 S WATER ST   MAKELLYP   Assistance - Specify - MA   12/18/2020   31/18/2020   31/18/2020   31/19/2020						
12/18/2020   12/		12/18/2020				
1718/2020   1719	86	08:03 AM	200002503	222 S WATER ST	MAKELLYP	Assistance - Specify - MA
1718/2020   1719		12/18/2020		N MARY ST&HOLLAND		
12/18/2020   12/18/2020   200002505   ELIZABETH ST   MAKELLYP   C3324 - Suspicious   C17/18/2020   12/19/2020   200002506   545 WARD ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3299 - Welfare Check   C17/19/2020   C17/	87		200002504		MAKELLYP	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
88   04:58 PM   200002505   ELIZABETH ST   MAKELLYP   Circumstances	-		20000200:		··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C3324 - Suspicious
12/19/2020   200002506   6040 KING RD   MAMARTINELLIC   C3328 - Suspicious   Persons   Persons   Persons   Persons   Persons   12/19/2020   200002507   ST&ROBERTSON ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   200002509   AVE&DEGUISE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   AVE&DEGUISE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   AVE&DEGUISE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   AVE&DEGUISE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   AVE&DEGUISE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   AVE&DEGUISE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   C3324 - Suspicious   Circumstances		1	200002505		MAKELLYP	
12:48 PM	88		200002303	LLIZABL III 01	WWW.CLETT	
12/19/2020   12/19/2020   200002507   ST&ROBERTSON ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   12/19/2020   20:32 PM   200002508   318 N ELIZABETH ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   20:324 PM   200002509   AVE&DEGURSE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   20:324 PM   200002510   S45 WARD ST   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   12/19/2020   30:344 PM   200002511   135 MAPLE ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3324 - Suspicious   Circumstances   Circumstanc				0040 KINO DD	MAMADTINELLIC	1
12/19/2020   12/21/2020   200002513   375 S PARKER ST   MABELLJ	89		200002506		MAMARTINELLIC	reisons
12/19/2020   12/19/2020   200002508   318 N ELIZABETH ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3299 - Welfare Check   200002508   318 N ELIZABETH ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3299 - Welfare Check   200002509   AVEADEGURSE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   C3299 - Welfare Check   200002509   AVEADEGURSE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   C3300 - Traffic Stop - MA   200002510   S45 WARD ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3336 - Assist Citizen   C179/2020   C179/		· = · · · · ·				LOSOO Tariffa Otan MA
1	90	02:32 PM	200002507	ST&ROBERTSON ST	MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
12/19/2020   30:34 PM   200002510   345 WARD ST   347 WARD ST   327 WA		12/19/2020				
12/19/2020   200002509   N BELLE RIVER   AVEADEGURSE AVE   AVEAD	91	03:15 PM	200002508	318 N ELIZABETH ST	MAMARTINELLIC	C3299 - Welfare Check
12/19/2020   32:34 PM   200002509   AVE&DEGURSE AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA   C3234 - Suspicious   Circumstances   C3236 - Assist Citizen   C3230 - C3330 - Assist Citizen   C3330 - Assist Citizen   C3330 - Assist Citizen   C3330 - C3330 - Assist Citizen   C3		12/19/2020		N BELLE RIVER		
12/19/2020   3/44 PM   200002510   545 WARD ST   MAMARTINELLIC   C3324 - Suspicious   Circumstances	92	,	200002509		MAMARTINELLIC	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
93 (03:44 PM 200002510 545 WARD ST MAMARTINELLIC Circumstances 12/19/2020 200002511 135 MAPLE ST MAMARTINELLIC C3336 - Assist Citizen 12/20/2020 5 S PARKER ST&WEST NA L3592 BOL - MA L3592 FOL - MA L3592 - Pistol Sales Record - MA L3592 - Pisto	32		200002000			
12/19/2020   12/20/2020   12/			200002510	EAE MADD ST	MAMARTINELLIC	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
94 06:20 PM 200002511 135 MAPLE ST MAMARTINELLIC C3336 - Assist Citizen 12/20/2020	93		200002510	545 WARD 31	WANTELLIO	Silvanietanese
12/21/2020   200002512   S PARKER ST&WEST   NA   L3592 BOL - MA					AAAAA BTINELLIO	C2226 Assist Citizen
95 05.44 PM 200002512 BLVD NA L3592 BOL - MA  12/21/2020 200002513 6645 PLANK RD MAWESTRICKP Enforcement Agency 21/21/2020 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3522 - Records Check - MABELLJ L3522 - Records Check - MABELLJ L3522 - Records Check - MABELLJ L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA  12/21/2020 200002517 HWY&MARSH RD MAWESTRICKP Enforcement Agency 21/21/2020 200002518 536 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA  12/21/2020 200002517 HWY&MARSH RD MAWESTRICKP Enforcement Agency 2505 - Pass Counterfeited Any Object [25000] 21/21/2020 200002518 536 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/21/2020 375 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/22/2020 320 AM 200002519 375 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP L3515 - Disorderly House - Loud Party - MA  12/22/2020 320 AM 200002521 123 DELINA ST MAWESTRICKP C3355 - Civil Matter - Other 12/22/2020 102 123 DELINA ST MAWESTRICKP C3335 - Civil Matter - Other 12/22/2020 102 07:27 PM 200002524 6764 RIVER RD MAWESTRICKP C3259 - Welfare Check 12/22/2020 103 09:08 PM 200002525 310 S BELLE RIVER AWE MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Mental Health Cal 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER AWE MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Mental Health Cal 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER AWE MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Welfare Check 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER AWE MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Mental Health Cal 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER AWE MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Welfare Check 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER AWE MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Welfare Check 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER AWE MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Mental Health Cal 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER AWE MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Welfare Check 390 - Welfare	94	06:20 PM	200002511		MAMARTINELLIC	C3336 - Assist Citizen
12/21/2020   12/21/2020   200002513   6645 PLANK RD   MAWESTRICKP   C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency   C3324 - Suspicious   C1/21/2020   C1/2020   C1/20200   C1/202000   C1/		12/20/2020		S PARKER ST&WEST		
96 09:22 AM 200002513 6645 PLANK RD MAWESTRICKP Enforcement Agency 12/21/2020 7 11:03 AM 200002514 460 S WATER ST MAWESTRICKP Circumstances 12/21/2020 8 12:05 PM 200002515 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3520 - Pistol Sales 12/21/2020 8 12:21 PM 200002516 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ C3330 - Assist Other Law 12/21/2020	95	05:44 PM	200002512	BLVD	NA	L3592 BOL - MA
96 09:22 AM 200002513 6645 PLANK RD MAWESTRICKP Enforcement Agency 12/21/2020 7 11:03 AM 200002514 460 S WATER ST MAWESTRICKP Circumstances 12/21/2020 8 12:05 PM 200002515 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3520 - Pistol Sales 12/21/2020 8 12:21 PM 200002516 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ C3330 - Assist Other Law 12/21/2020						
96 09:22 AM 200002513 6645 PLANK RD MAWESTRICKP Enforcement Agency 12/21/2020 11:03 AM 200002514 460 S WATER ST MAWESTRICKP C3324 - Suspicious Circumstances 98 12:05 PM 200002515 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3522 - Records Check - MA 12/21/2020 20 12:31 PM 200002516 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA 12/21/2020		12/21/2020				C3330 - Assist Other Law
12/21/2020	96	· ·	200002513	6645 PLANK RD	MAWESTRICKP	Enforcement Agency
97 11:03 AM 200002514 460 S WATER ST MAWESTRICKP Circumstances  12/21/2020 98 12:05 PM 200002515 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3522 - Records Check - MA  12/21/2020 99 12:31 PM 200002516 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA  12/21/2020 100 01:33 PM 200002517 HWY&MARSH RD MAWESTRICKP C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency  101 02:25 PM 200002518 536 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP Any Object [25000]  102 04:16 PM 200002519 375 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/22/2020 320 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC L0ud Party - MA  12/22/2020 488 N BELLE RIVER MAWESTRICKP C3355 - Civil Matter - Other  12/22/2020 488 N BELLE RIVER MAWESTRICKP C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout  12/22/2020 400 C3:38 PM 200002523 1229 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3259 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 400 C3:38 PM 200002524 6764 RIVER RD MAMARTINELLIC C3250 - Mental Health Cal  12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAWESTRICKP C3299 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 107 07:27 PM 200002525 AVE MAMARTINELLIC C3250 - Mental Health Cal  12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3259 - Welfare Check	-					C3324 - Suspicious
12/21/2020	07		200002514	460 S WATER ST	MAWESTRICKP	1
98 12:05 PM 200002515 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ MA  12/21/2020 99 12:31 PM 200002516 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA  12/21/2020 100 01:33 PM 200002517 HWY&MARSH RD MAWESTRICKP C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency  12/21/2020 101 02:25 PM 200002518 536 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP Any Object [25000]  12/21/2020 102 04:16 PM 200002519 375 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/22/2020 103 02:30 AM 200002520 AVE MAMARTINELLIC Loud Party - MA  12/22/2020 104 07:25 AM 200002521 123 DELINA ST MAWESTRICKP C3299 - Welfare Check C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/22/2020 105 11:21 AM 200002522 488 N BELLE RIVER AVE MAWESTRICKP C3337 - Assist Citizen C3250 - Mental Health Cal C3250 - Mental Health Cal C3299 - Welfare Check C3290 - Mental Health Cal C3250 - Mental Health Cal C3250 - Mental Health Cal C3299 - Welfare Check C42000000000000000000000000000000000000	31		200002314	400 0 11/11/21		
12/21/2020			000000545	275 C DADVED CT	MADELLI	
99 12:31 PM 200002516 375 S PARKER ST MABELLJ Record - MA  12/21/2020 101:33 PM 200002517 HWY&MARSH RD MAWESTRICKP C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency  12/21/2020 102:25 PM 200002518 536 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP Any Object [25000] 102 04:16 PM 200002519 375 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/22/2020 320 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC Loud Party - MA  12/22/2020 407:25 AM 200002521 123 DELINA ST MAWESTRICKP C3299 - Welfare Check MAWESTRICKP MAWESTRICKP C3299 - Welfare Check MAWESTRICKP MAWESTRICKP MAWESTRICKP C3259 - Welfare Check MAWESTRICKP MAMARTINELLIC C3250 - Mental Health Call 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3250 - Mental Health Call 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare	98		200002515	3/5 5 PARKER 51	IVIADELLJ	
12/21/2020		ľ.				
100 01:33 PM 200002517 HWY&MARSH RD MAWESTRICKP Enforcement Agency  12/21/2020 2505 - Pass Counterfeited Any Object [25000]  12/21/2020 20 200002518 536 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/22/2020 320 S BELLE RIVER AVE MAMARTINELLIC Loud Party - MA  12/22/2020 488 N BELLE RIVER AVE MAWESTRICKP C3329 - Welfare Check C3299 - Welfare Check C3298 PM 200002524 6764 RIVER RD MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check C3290 - Welfare Check C3290 - Welfare Check C3290 - Welfare Check C4290 - Welfare C	99	12:31 PM	200002516	375 S PARKER ST	MABELLJ	Record - IVIA
100 01:33 PM 200002517 HWY&MARSH RD MAWESTRICKP Enforcement Agency  12/21/2020 2505 - Pass Counterfeited Any Object [25000]  12/21/2020 20 200002518 536 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/22/2020 320 S BELLE RIVER AVE MAMARTINELLIC Loud Party - MA  12/22/2020 488 N BELLE RIVER AVE MAWESTRICKP C3329 - Welfare Check C3299 - Welfare Check C3298 PM 200002524 6764 RIVER RD MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check C3290 - Welfare Check C3290 - Welfare Check C3290 - Welfare Check C4290 - Welfare C						
12/21/2020		12/21/2020		MARINE CITY		
101         02:25 PM         200002518         536 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         Any Object [25000]           102         12/21/2020 04:16 PM         200002519         375 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3336 - Assist Citizen           103         02:30 AM 02:30 AM         200002520         320 S BELLE RIVER AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         L3515 - Disorderly House - Loud Party - MA           104         07:25 AM 07:25 AM         200002521         123 DELINA ST 488 N BELLE RIVER AVE         MAWESTRICKP         C3299 - Welfare Check C3355 - Civil Matter - Other           105         11:21 AM 200002522         200002522         AVE AVE         MAWESTRICKP         C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout           106         02:38 PM 2020002523         200002523         1229 S PARKER ST 12/22/2020         MAWESTRICKP         C3250 - Mental Health Cal MAMARTINELLIC           107         07:27 PM 200002525         200002524         6764 RIVER RD 310 S BELLE RIVER AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Welfare Check           108         09:08 PM 2020002525         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check	100	01:33 PM	200002517	HWY&MARSH RD	MAWESTRICKP	Enforcement Agency
101         02:25 PM         200002518         536 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         Any Object [25000]           102         12/21/2020 04:16 PM         200002519         375 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3336 - Assist Citizen           103         02:30 AM 02:30 AM         200002520         320 S BELLE RIVER AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         L3515 - Disorderly House - Loud Party - MA           104         07:25 AM 07:25 AM         200002521         123 DELINA ST 488 N BELLE RIVER AVE         MAWESTRICKP         C3299 - Welfare Check C3355 - Civil Matter - Other           105         11:21 AM 200002522         200002522         AVE AVE         MAWESTRICKP         C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout           106         02:38 PM 2020002523         200002523         1229 S PARKER ST 12/22/2020         MAWESTRICKP         C3250 - Mental Health Cal MAMARTINELLIC           107         07:27 PM 200002525         200002524         6764 RIVER RD 310 S BELLE RIVER AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Welfare Check           108         09:08 PM 2020002525         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check						
101         02:25 PM         200002518         536 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         Any Object [25000]           102         12/21/2020         04:16 PM         200002519         375 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3336 - Assist Citizen           103         02:30 AM         200002520         320 S BELLE RIVER AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         L3515 - Disorderly House - Loud Party - MA           104         07:25 AM         200002521         123 DELINA ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3299 - Welfare Check           105         11:21 AM         200002522         488 N BELLE RIVER AVE         MAWESTRICKP         C3355 - Civil Matter - Other           106         02:38 PM         200002523         1229 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout           107         07:27 PM         200002524         6764 RIVER RD         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Mental Health Cal           108         09:08 PM         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check		12/21/2020				2505 - Pass Counterfeited -
102 04:16 PM 200002519 375 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP C3336 - Assist Citizen  12/22/2020 320 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC Loud Party - MA  12/22/2020 200002521 123 DELINA ST MAWESTRICKP C3299 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 488 N BELLE RIVER MAWESTRICKP C3299 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 488 N BELLE RIVER MAWESTRICKP C3335 - Civil Matter - Other  12/22/2020 200002522 AVE MAWESTRICKP C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout  12/22/2020 200002523 1229 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP Vehicle Lockout  12/22/2020 200002524 6764 RIVER RD MAMARTINELLIC C3250 - Mental Health Cal  12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check  12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check	101		200002518	536 S PARKER ST	MAWESTRICKP	Any Object [25000]
102         04:16 PM         200002519         375 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3336 - Assist Citizen           103         02:30 AM         200002520         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         L3515 - Disorderly House - Loud Party - MA           104         07:25 AM         200002521         123 DELINA ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3299 - Welfare Check           105         12/22/2020         488 N BELLE RIVER         MAWESTRICKP         C3355 - Civil Matter - Other           106         02:38 PM         200002522         AVE         MAWESTRICKP         C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout           107         07:27 PM         200002524         6764 RIVER RD         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Mental Health Cal           108         09:08 PM         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check	<del>                                      </del>		200002010	000 0 17 11 11 12 11 01		
12/22/2020 103 02:30 AM 200002520 AVE  MAMARTINELLIC  12/22/2020 104 07:25 AM 200002521 123 DELINA ST  MAWESTRICKP  12/22/2020 11:21 AM 200002522 AVE  MAWESTRICKP  C3299 - Welfare Check  C3255 - Civil Matter - Other  C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout  12/22/2020 107 07:27 PM 200002524 6764 RIVER RD  MAWESTRICKP  MAWESTRICKP  C3250 - Mental Health Cal  12/22/2020 108 09:08 PM 200002525 AVE  MAMARTINELLIC  C3299 - Welfare Check  MAMARTINELLIC  C3299 - Welfare Check  C3299 - Welfare Check  MAMARTINELLIC  C3299 - Welfare Check	ٔ مما		200002510	275 C DADVED ST	MAWESTRICKE	C3336 - Assist Citizen
103         02:30 AM         200002520         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         Loud Party - MA           104         07:25 AM         200002521         123 DELINA ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3299 - Welfare Check           105         12/22/2020         488 N BELLE RIVER         C3355 - Civil Matter - Other           105         11:21 AM         200002522         AVE         MAWESTRICKP         C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout           106         02:38 PM         200002523         1229 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         Vehicle Lockout           12/22/2020         107:27 PM         200002524         6764 RIVER RD         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Mental Health Cal           108         09:08 PM         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check	102	U4: 10 PIVI	200002519	JIJ J FAINNER JI	INV. WALO LI VIOLI	JUDGO / IUGGO OILIZOIT
103         02:30 AM         200002520         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         Loud Party - MA           104         07:25 AM         200002521         123 DELINA ST         MAWESTRICKP         C3299 - Welfare Check           105         12/22/2020         488 N BELLE RIVER         C3355 - Civil Matter - Other           105         11:21 AM         200002522         AVE         MAWESTRICKP         C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout           106         02:38 PM         200002523         1229 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         Vehicle Lockout           12/22/2020         107:27 PM         200002524         6764 RIVER RD         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Mental Health Cal           108         09:08 PM         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check			l			LOSAS Disavilanti Haves
104 07:25 AM 200002521 123 DELINA ST MAWESTRICKP C3299 - Welfare Check 12/22/2020 488 N BELLE RIVER MAWESTRICKP Other 11:21 AM 200002522 AVE MAWESTRICKP C3335 - Civil Matter - Other 12/22/2020 02:38 PM 200002523 1229 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP Vehicle Lockout 12/22/2020 107 07:27 PM 200002524 6764 RIVER RD MAMARTINELLIC C3250 - Mental Health Cal 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER			1	1		1
104       07:25 AM       200002521       123 DELINA ST       MAWESTRICKP       C3299 - Welfare Check         105       11:21 AM       200002522       488 N BELLE RIVER       C3355 - Civil Matter - Other         105       11:21 AM       200002522       AVE       MAWESTRICKP       C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout         106       02:38 PM       200002523       1229 S PARKER ST       MAWESTRICKP       Vehicle Lockout         12/22/2020       07:27 PM       200002524       6764 RIVER RD       MAMARTINELLIC       C3250 - Mental Health Cal         108       09:08 PM       200002525       AVE       MAMARTINELLIC       C3299 - Welfare Check         12/22/2020       310 S BELLE RIVER       MAMARTINELLIC       C3299 - Welfare Check	103	02:30 AM	200002520	AVE	MAMARTINELLIC	Loud Party - MA
12/22/2020 105 11:21 AM 200002522		12/22/2020				
105       11:21 AM       200002522       AVE       MAWESTRICKP       Other         106       02:38 PM       200002523       1229 S PARKER ST       MAWESTRICKP       Vehicle Lockout         107       07:27 PM       200002524       6764 RIVER RD       MAMARTINELLIC       C3250 - Mental Health Cal         108       09:08 PM       200002525       AVE       MAMARTINELLIC       C3299 - Welfare Check         12/22/2020       310 S BELLE RIVER       MAMARTINELLIC       C3299 - Welfare Check	104	07:25 AM	200002521	123 DELINA ST	MAWESTRICKP	
105         11:21 AM         200002522         AVE         MAWESTRICKP         Other           106         12/22/2020         C3337 - Assist Citizen - Vehicle Lockout           107         12/22/2020         Vehicle Lockout           107         07:27 PM         200002524         6764 RIVER RD         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Mental Health Cal           108         09:08 PM         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check		12/22/2020	T	488 N BELLE RIVER		C3355 - Civil Matter -
12/22/2020 106 02:38 PM 200002523 1229 S PARKER ST MAWESTRICKP Vehicle Lockout 12/22/2020 107 07:27 PM 200002524 6764 RIVER RD MAMARTINELLIC C3250 - Mental Health Cal 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER	105		200002522		MAWESTRICKP	Other
106         02:38 PM         200002523         1229 S PARKER ST         MAWESTRICKP         Vehicle Lockout           107         07:27 PM         200002524         6764 RIVER RD         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Mental Health Cal           108         09:08 PM         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check	<del></del>		l -		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C3337 - Assist Citizen -
107 07:27 PM 200002524 6764 RIVER RD MAMARTINELLIC C3250 - Mental Health Cal 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER	106		200002523	1229 S PARKER ST	MAWESTRICKP	
107         07:27 PM         200002524         6764 RIVER RD         MAMARTINELLIC         C3250 - Mental Health Cal           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER         C3299 - Welfare Check	100		20002020			
12/22/2020 108 09:08 PM 200002525 AVE MAMARTINELLIC C3299 - Welfare Check 12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER	407		200002524	6764 DIVED DD	MAMARTINELLIC	C3250 - Mental Health Call
108         09:08 PM         200002525         AVE         MAMARTINELLIC         C3299 - Welfare Check           12/22/2020         310 S BELLE RIVER	107	<b></b>	200002524		INCINICIO	CO200 - MCMai Fleath Call
12/22/2020 310 S BELLE RIVER	1	i .	1		LAAAA DENISHII A	COOCO Malfara Charle
	108		200002525		IMAMAKTINELLIC	C3299 - Weitare Check
109   10:40 PM     200002526   AVE   MAMARTINELLIC   C3310 - Family Trouble		12/22/2020				<b> </b>
	109	10:40 PM	200002526	AVE	MAMARTINELLIC	C3310 - Family Trouble

.

#	DATE/TIME	INCIDENT#	LOCATION	OFFICER	OFFENSE
110	12/23/2020 11:13 AM	200002527	KING RD&CHARTIER RD	MAKELLYP	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
111	12/23/2020 12:36 PM	200002528	117 S WILLIAM ST	MAKELLYP	3547 - Methamphetamine - Possess [35001]
112	12/24/2020 06:37 AM	200002529	375 S PARKER ST	MAJONESJ	C3334 - Assist Other Govt Agency
113	12/25/2020 04:04 PM	200002530	230 S MAIN ST	MAWESTRICKP	L3598 - General Assistance - Specify - MA
114	12/27/2020 11:24 AM	200002531	S PARKER ST&THOMPSON DR	MAWESTRICKP	L3590 - Traffic Stop - MA
115	12/27/2020 03:06 PM	200002532	715 CHARTIER RD	MAWESTRICKP	L3505 - Opened in Error - MA
116	12/27/2020 05:51 PM	200002533	N MAIN ST&MAPLE ST	MAWESTRICKP	C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency
117	12/27/2020 08:41 PM	200002534	N MARY ST&WOODWORTH ST	MAMARTINELLIC	C3324 - Suspicious Circumstances
118	12/28/2020 08:27 AM	200002535	150 S MARY ST	MAJONESJ	C3330 - Assist Other Law Enforcement Agency
119	12/28/2020 11:53 AM	200002536	6005 KING RD	MAJONESJ	C2925 - Reckless Driving
120	12/29/2020 09:04 AM	200002537	236 S ELIZABETH ST	MAJONESJ	L3515 - Disorderly House - Loud Party - MA
121	12/29/2020 09:49 AM	200002538	300 ROBERTSON ST	MAJONESJ	C3728 - Traffic Complaint / Parking Complaint
122	12/29/2020 05:14 PM	200002539		MAJONESJ	C3250 - Mental Health Call
123	12/29/2020 06:12 PM	200002540	610 BRUCE ST	MAJONESJ	C3355 - Civil Matter - Other
124	12/29/2020 10:11 PM	200002541	WASHINGTON ST&S MARY ST	NA	L3513 Property Check - MA
125	12/30/2020 04:51 AM	200002542	504 S WATER ST	MAMARTINELLIC	C3902 - Burglary Alarm
126		200002543	375 S PARKER ST	MAHEASLIPJ	L3520 - Pistol Sales Record - MA
127	12/30/2020 03:48 PM	200002544	1417 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE	NA	L3501- Dispatch Error
128	12/30/2020 06:04 PM	200002545	6800 KING RD	MAKLIKD	C3328 - Suspicious Persons
129	12/31/2020 11:59 AM	200002546	147 S PARKER ST	MAWESTRICKP	C3355 - Civil Matter - Other

. .

### **MARINE CITY AREA FIRE AUTHORITY**

200 South Parker Street • Marine City, Michigan 48039 810-765-8840 • Fax 810-765-5199

January 1, 2021

The following is a list of the Marine City Area Fire Authority runs for the month of December, 2020

Medical Emergency	47	Service Calls	5
Smoke Alarm	3		
Leaking Hydrant	1		
Structure Fire	1		

Total Runs

The following is a list of runs by the Township or City they occurred in:

City Of Marine City		Cottrellville Twp	
Medical Emergency	21	Medical Emergency	19
Smoke Alarms	2		

East China Twp			China Twp	
Medical Emergency	5		Medical Emergency	2
Smoke Alarm	1			
Leaking Hydrant	1			
Structure Fire	1			
Service Calls/Mutual Aid	-	5		

Joseph A. Slankster

Fire Chief MCAFA

### MARINE CITY AREA FIRE AUTHORITY

200 South Parker Street • Marine City, Michigan 48039 810-765-8840 • Fax 810-765-5199

January 1, 2021

The following is a list of the Marine City Area Fire Authority runs for the year by Municipaltiy, 2020

The following is a list of runs by the Township or City they occurred in:

297

105

City	Of	Marine	City
	1.6		000

Total for year 2020

Cottrellville Twp

Total for year 2020

172

East China Twp

Total for year 2020

China Twp

Total for year 2020

55

Service / Mutual Aide Calls

67

Total runs for 2020

696

Joseph A. Slankster

Jupl Stitute

Fire Chief

MCAFA

# CITY OF MARINE CITY PROPOSED BUDGET SCHEDULE FISCAL YEAR 2021 – 2022

<u>Date</u> <u>Activity</u>

Thursday, January 21 City Commission to approve budget schedule

Monday, January 25 Budget information packets distributed to Department Heads

Week of January 25 Capital Improvement Plan review between Department Heads and

City Manager

Wednesday, February 15 Department budgets due to City Manager

Week of February 22 Budget meetings between Department Heads and City

Manager/Treasurer

NOTE: First two weeks of March treasurer settling current fiscal year taxes with the county, assessor working on upcoming tax roll to determine revenues, and receipt of updated state projections of

revenue sharing for general fund and local/major roads

Week of March 15 City Manager review and preparation of budget for City

Commission

Thursday, April 1 Budget workbooks and proposed fee schedule provided to City

Commission no later than this date

NOTE: A recommended budget must be provided to City Commission on or before the first regular meeting in April

Monday, April 19 -Tuesday, April 20 Budget workshop dates (6-8 PM)

Thursday, April 29 Publication of notice for public hearing

NOTE: Notice must be published at least one week in advance of

the hearing

Thursday, May 6 Public hearing on proposed budget

Adoption of budget

NOTE: Per Charter budget must be approved in May

#### **CITY OF MARINE CITY**

SEWER RATE COMPUTATION For The Year Ended June 30, 2020



December 14, 2020

Honorable Mayor and City Commission City of Marine City 303 S. Parker Street Marine City, Michigan 48039

Management is responsible for the accompanying sewer rate computation of the CITY OF MARINE CITY as of June 30, 2020, included in the accompanying prescribed form. We have performed a compilation engagement in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services promulgated by the Accounting and Review Services Committee of the AICPA. We did not audit or review the sewer rate computation included in the accompanying prescribed form, nor were we required to perform any procedures to verify the accuracy or completeness of the information provided by management. We do not express an opinion, a conclusion, nor provide any assurance on the sewer rate computation included in the accompanying prescribed form.

The sewer rate computation included in the accompanying prescribed form is presented in accordance with the requirements of the contract between the City of Marine City and the Township of Cottrellville dated March 22, 1991, as amended, and is not intended to be a complete presentation of the sewer fund's assets and liabilities.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the City of Marine City and the Township of Cottrellville, and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Respectfully submitted,

MCBRIDE-MANLEY & COMPANY P.C.

NeBide-Whiley & Co.

Certified Public Accountants

#### **CITY OF MARINE CITY**

## COTTRELLVILLE TOWNSHIP SEWER CONTRACT ACTUAL CHARGE PER 1,000 GALLONS

For The Year Ended June 30, 2020

## CALCULATION OF COST ALLOCATION PERCENTAGE (BASED ON TOTAL GALLONS OF SEWAGE TREATED)

	Gallons (000's Omitted)	% of Total Gallons
Total Marine City Gallons Treated 7/1/19 to 6/30/20	390,872	78.2632 %
Total Cottrellville Gallons Treated 7/1/19 to 6/30/20	108,561	21.7368
TOTAL GALLONS TREATED	499,433	100.0000 %

#### **ALLOCATION OF SEWER TREATMENT EXPENSES**

		Actual
		Total
Expenses Allocated:		
Salaries	\$	94,511
Benefits		120,299
Utilities		71,377
Operating supplies		21,810
Repair and maintenance (Treatment facilities and equipment only)		14,868
Sludge removal		62,191
Other expenses		8,417
Communications		4,406
Depreciation (Equipment and pre-6/30/91 facilities only)		39,870
Insurance		13,810
Contractual (includes legal and audit)		176,875
TOTAL EXPENSES TO BE ALLOCATED		628,434
Percent of Expenses Allocated to Cottrellville		21.7368 %
TOTAL EXPENSES ALLOCATED TO COTTRELLVILLE	\$	136,601
Actual Gallons Treated (000's Omitted)	=	108,561
Actual Cost Per 1,000 Gallons	\$	1.25828797

#### **CITY OF MARINE CITY**

#### COTTRELLVILLE TOWNSHIP SEWER CONTRACT ACTUAL CHARGE PER 1,000 GALLONS (Continued)

For The Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### **RECONCILIATION TO ACTUAL**

Total Expenses Allocated	\$ 628,434
Add Expenses Benefiting Only Marine City:	074.440
Depreciation on collecting lines and 1991 treatment plant	274,410
Repairs and maintenance to collecting system	5,601
Interest TOTAL SEIMER REPARTMENT SYSTEMS	 6,256
TOTAL SEWER DEPARTMENT EXPENSES	\$ 914,701

### **City of Marine City**

## Memo

To:

Elaine Leven, City Manager

From:

Megan Pearce, Finance Director/Treasurer

Date:

01/14/2021

Re:

**Expenditures** 

Listed below is the breakdown for total expenditures including payroll:

**List of Disbursements:** 

(1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021)

\$167,512.54

**Active Employee Payroll:** 

(1/7/2021)

\$53,348.95

**List of Encumbrances:** 

(1/21/2021)

\$65,827.41

**Expenditure Total:** 

\$286,688.90

01/14/2021 12:53 PM User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

101-172.000-850.000

101-257.000-850.000

#### INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 1/15

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED

	1		OPEN				-
			ENCUMBRANCES				,
Vendor Code Ref #	Vendor name Address		Post Date CK Run Date	Invoice PO	Bank Hold	Invoice Description	Gross Amount
Invoice Notes	City/State/Z.	Tb	Disc. Date Due Date	Disc. %	Sep CK 1099		Discount Net Amount
C301 97144	CHERYL ALLOR 163 N. SIXTH MARINE CITY 1		12/29/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/21/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT	52.90 0.00 52.90
Open *BANK RUNS 92 MILES @ \$0	.575 PER MILE =	÷ \$52.90	,,,,,,,,,,		.,		32.30
GL NUMBER 101-253.000-86	1.000	DESCRIPTION TRANSPORTATION-MILEAG	E REIMBURSEMENT			AMOUNT 52.90	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	52.90
C252 97141 Open	COMCAST PO BOX 7500 SOUTHEASTERN	PA, 19398-7500	01/20/2021 01/21/2021 / / 01/28/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N Y N	HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHON	E-PD 254.75 0.00 254.75
*375 S. PARKER 01/20/21 - 02/1							
GL NUMBER 101-301.000-850	0.000	DESCRIPTION HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/P	HONE-PD			AMOUNT 54.75	
C252 97142	COMCAST PO BOX 7500 SOUTHEASTERN	PA, 19398-7500	01/21/2021 01/21/2021 / / 01/29/2021	STATEMENT 0.0000	FTB N Y N	HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHON	E-WW 151.76 0.00 151.76
Open *229 S. WATER S 01/21/21 - 02/2							
GL NUMBER 592-549.000-850	.000	DESCRIPTION HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/P	HONE-WW			AMOUNT 51.76	
C252 97143 Open	COMCAST PO BOX 7500 SOUTHEASTERN	PA, 19398-7500	01/19/2021 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N Y N	HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHON	E-CITY OFFICES 218.25 0.00 218.25
*303 S. WATER S 01/19/21 - 02/1							
GL NUMBER 101-172 000-850	000	DESCRIPTION HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/DE	JONE-CITY OFFICES			AMOUNT	

36.38

36.38

HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-CITY OFFICES

HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-CITY OFFICES

01/14/2021 12:53 PM

User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED

OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES 1/21/2021 Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount 101-215.000-850.000 HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-CITY OFFICES 36.38 101-253.000-850.000 HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-CITY OFFICES 36.38 101-371.000-850.000 HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-CITY OFFICES 36.38 592-543.000-850.000 HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-CITY OFFICES 18.17 592-547.000-850.000 HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-CITY OFFICES 18.18 218.25 VENDOR TOTAL: 624.76 C122 CONTRACTORS CLOTHING CO 01/04/2021 7-71909 FTB UNIFORMS 97114 29350 JOHN R ROAD 01/21/2021 000007043 Ν 31.49 PO BOX 71721 MADISON HEIGHTS MI, 48071 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 02/03/2021 Ν 31.49 Open \*7/1/20-6/30/21 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT AMT RELIEVED 101-441.000-767.000 UNIFORMS 31.49 31.49 VENDOR TOTAL: 31.49 C022 COTTRELLVILLE TOWNSHIP 12/31/2020 STATEMENT FTB MARINE CITY OUARTERLY INVOICE 97140 7008 MARSH RD 01/21/2021 N 2,350.00 MARINE CITY MI, 48039 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 02/11/2021 Ν 2,350.00 Open \*SERVICE PERIOD 10/1/20-12/31/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-543,000-802.000 CONTRACTUAL SERVICES 2,350.00 VENDOR TOTAL: 2,350.00 D250 DENNIS S. SMITH 12/06/2020 1220 FTB FIRE ALARM PLAN REVIEW 96965 5360 GROUSE CT 01/21/2021 Ν 120.00 BEAVERTON MI, 48612 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/21/2021 Y 120.00 Open \*TRACTOR SUPPLY COMPANY 6730 RIVER ROAD

GL NUMBER 101-371.000-802.000

DESCRIPTION CONTRACTUAL SERVICES

REC'VD PAYMENT ON PERMIT PE210001 - 1/7/21-JOHNSON CONTROLS

AMOUNT 120.00

Page: 2/15

01/14/2021 12:53 PM User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

Page: 3/15

119.88

VENDOR TOTAL:

JOURNALIZED

OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES 1/21/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount

VENDOR TOTAL: 120.00 E070 EDW C LEVY CO 12/28/2020 2568022 FTB 3" X 1" PILS 97117 ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE 01/21/2021 Ν 119.88 26268 NETWORK PLACE CHICAGO IL, 60673-1262 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/27/2021 Ν 119.88 Open

\*PARK-REPAIR SEAWALL

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT

101-756.000-930.000 LAND & BUILDING REPAIRS 119.88

E220 ELECTRIC MOTOR SERVICES, LLC 12/30/2020 6471 FTB TRANE OEM REPLACEMENT MOTOR/SHIPPING 97119 3340 LAPEER RD 01/21/2021 Ν 361.31 PORT HURON MI, 48060 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/30/2021 Ν 361.31 Open

\*WWTP-REPAIR BLOWER ON HEATER

USING READY TO SERVE FEE'S (SEWER)

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-000.000-154.000 CAPITAL OUTLAY -WASTEWATER 361.31

E220 ELECTRIC MOTOR SERVICES, LLC 12/30/2020 6479 FTB 2- BLOWER WHEELS/SHIPPING 97118 3340 LAPEER RD 01/21/2021 Ν 59.66 PORT HURON MI, 48060 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/30/2021 Ν 59.66

\*DPW-REPLACE BLOWER FAN ON HEATER IN SHOP

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-441.000-934.000 OTHER REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE 59.66

VENDOR TOTAL: 420.97 E086 EMTERRA ENVIRONMENTAL USA CORP 01/01/2021 397101 FTB TRASH & RECYCLING/ LANDFILL FEE 97151 1606 E WEBSTER ROAD 01/21/2021 N 24,277.44 FLINT MI, 48505 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/21/2021 N 24,277,44 Open

\*JANUARY 2021

01/14/2021 12:53 PM

User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES 1/21/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount GL NUMBER

DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-528.000-802.000 CONTRACTUAL SERVICES 24,064.50 101-528.000-802.000 CONTRACTUAL SERVICES 212.94 24,277.44

VENDOR TOTAL: 24,277.44 E007 ETNA SUPPLY COMPANY 12/22/2020 S103817066.001 FTB SMP 4" BUTTERFLY WAFER VALVE 97120 PO BOX 772107 01/21/2021 Ν 75.00 DETROIT MI, 48277-2107 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/25/2021 Ν 75.00

Open \*WWTP- REPLACE VALVE- USING READY TO SERVE FEES (SEWER)

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-000.000-154.000 CAPITAL OUTLAY -WASTEWATER 75.00

VENDOR TOTAL: 75.00 F120 FGM SOLUTIONS, INC. 01/07/2021 1341 FTB REPAIR TURBINE METER AT WATER PLANT 97147 110 HURON BOULEVARD 01/21/2021 000007055 Ν 1,935.45 SUITE A MARYSVILLE MI, 48040 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00

01/21/2021

Open \*USING WATER MONITORING FUNDS

DROP IN ASSEMBLY REPLACEMENT OF S/NO8-01601

LO235-10 W/FC100-03-M

QUOTE#2020-400, 2020-400.1, 2020-400.2, 2020-400.3, 2020-400.4

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT AMT RELIEVED 592-549.000-802.400 REPAIR TURBINE METER AT WATER PLANT 1,935.45 1,935.45

F120 FGM SOLUTIONS, INC. 01/07/2021 1341 FTB ADDITIONAL COST TO ORIGINAL PO 7055 97148 110 HURON BOULEVARD 01/21/2021 000007057 N 711.65 SUITE A MARYSVILLE MI, 48040 / / 0.0000 N 0.00

01/21/2021

\*USING WATER MONITORING FUNDS

Open

INITIAL QUOTE FOR \$1935.45 WAS FOR AN 8 INCH METER - WE NEED A 12 INCH METER.

GL NUMBER

DESCRIPTION

AMOUNT AMT RELIEVED

N

Ν

Page: 4/15

1,935.45

711.65

01/14/2021 12:53 PM User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED

OPEN

Vendor Code Ref # Invoice Notes	Vendor name Address City/State/Zip		ENCUMBRANCES Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date Due Date		Bank Hold Sep CK 1099		Description	Gross Amount Discount Net Amount
592-549.000-80	2.400	ADDITIONAL COST TO ORIGINAL	PO 7055		7	11.65	711.65	
						VEND	OR TOTAL:	2,647.10
V024 97138 Open	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RD PORT HURON MI,		12/28/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	COMMERCIA	L PRINTING CALC	CULATOR 112.99 0.00 112.99
*AMAZON-CATHY' GL NUMBER 101-253.000-75 592-543.000-75 592-547.000-75	5.000 5.000	DESCRIPTION OFFICE SUPPLIES OFFICE SUPPLIES OFFICE SUPPLIES				AMOUNT 56.50 28.24 28.25		
V024 97139 Open *TIMES HERALD	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RD PORT HURON MI,		12/14/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	12.99 DIGITAL S	UBSCRIPTION	9.99 0.00 9.99
GL NUMBER 101-172.000-793	1.000	DESCRIPTION SUBSCRIPTIONS AND PUBLICATION	DNS		ž	AMOUNT 9.99		
V024 97103 Open	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RD PORT HURON MI,		12/02/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	ANGEL SOF	T TOILET PAPER	5.00 0.00 5.00
*DOLLAR GENERAI	-CITY OFFICES							
GL NUMBER 101-265.000-752	2.000	DESCRIPTION SUPPLIES			Ī	AMOUNT 5.00		
V024 97104	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RD PORT HURON MI,	48060-2402	12/01/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	3800 PSI :	PRESSURE WASHER	146.69 0.00 146.69

GL NUMBER 101-441.000-934.000

Open \*DPW

DESCRIPTION
OTHER REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE

AMOUNT

Page: 5/15

01/14/2021 12:53 PM User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

#### INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 6/15

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED OPEN

ENCUMBRANCE:	5 1/21/2021

Vendor Code Ref # Invoice Notes	Vendor name Address City/State/Zip	)	ENCUMBRANCES  Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date Due Date	1/21/2021 Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold Sep CK 1099	Invoice Description	Gross Amount Discount Net Amount
V024 97105	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RE PORT HURON MI,		12/01/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	AT-A-GLANCE ERASABLE WALL	CALENDAR 22.86 0.00 22.86
Open *DPW							
GL NUMBER 101-441.000-755	.000	DESCRIPTION OFFICE SUPPLIES				AMOUNT 22.86	
V024 97106 Open *DPW-2021 ANNUA	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RD PORT HURON MI,		12/16/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	STATE OF MI MIDEAL	180.00 0.00 180.00
GL NUMBER 101-441.000-915		DESCRIPTION MEMBERSHIPS				AMOUNT 30.00	
V024 97107 Open	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RD PORT HURON MI,		12/15/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MAMC MEMBERSHIP DUES	60.00 0.00 60.00
*KRIS BAXTER MICHIGAN ASSOCI DUES PAID THRU		PAL CLERKS					
GL NUMBER 101-215.000-915	.000	DESCRIPTION MEMBERSHIPS				AMOUNT 50.00	
V024 97108	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RD PORT HURON MI,		12/28/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/27/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MICHIGAN MUNICIPAL LEAGUE	145.00 0.00 145.00
Open *ELAINE LEVEN MANAGERS GROUP I	RENEWAL						
GL NUMBER 101-172.000-915	.000	DESCRIPTION MEMBERSHIPS				MOUNT 5.00	
V024 97109	FLAGSHIP-VISA 3910 LAPEER RD		12/19/2020 01/21/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N	ZOOM MEETING	58.29

01/14/2021 12:53 PM

\*CONTAINER DEPOSIT RETURN-WATER PLANT-PROCESS CHEMICALS

User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 7/15

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021 JOURNALIZED

OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES 1/21/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount-City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount PORT HURON MI, 48060-2402 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/27/2021 N 58.29 Open \*12/19/20-1/18/21 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-265.000-948.000 COMPUTER SERVICES 58.29 V024 FLAGSHIP-VISA 12/15/2020 STATEMENT FTB HP PRINTER PAPER - LEGAL SIZE 97110 3910 LAPEER RD 01/21/2021 N 19.70 PORT HURON MI, 48060-2402 / / 0.0000 N 0.00 01/15/2021 N 19.70 Open \*CITY OFFICES GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-265.000-755.000 OFFICE SUPPLIES 19.70 V024 FLAGSHIP-VISA 12/03/2020 STATEMENT FTB NEEDLE DISPOSAL CONTAINER/MOP/TOWELS/LI 97112 3910 LAPEER RD 01/21/2021 N 94.82 PORT HURON MI, 48060-2402 / / 0.0000 N 0.00 01/27/2021 N 94.82 Open \*PD-AMAZON GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-301.000-752.000 SUPPLIES 94.82 V024 FLAGSHIP-VISA 12/21/2020 STATEMENT FTB CANON DIGITAL CAMERA (3) 97113 3910 LAPEER RD 01/21/2021 N 387.00 PORT HURON MI, 48060-2402 / / 0.0000 N 0.00 01/27/2021 N 387.00 Open \*PD-AMAZON GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-301.000-755.000 OFFICE SUPPLIES 387.00 VENDOR TOTAL: 1,242.34 H101 HAVILAND PRODUCTS COMPANY 12/21/2020 378900 FTB CREDIT MEMO 97123 421 ANN STREET NW 01/21/2021 N (20.00)GRAND RAPIDS MI, 49504-2075 / / 0.0000 N 0.00 01/21/2021 N (20.00)Open

01/14/2021 12:53 PM User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

Page: 8/15

JOURNALIZED

OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES 1/21/2021

Vendor Code Ref # Invoice Notes	Vendor name Address City/State/Zi	р	ENCUMBRANCES Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date Due Date	1/21/2021 Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold Sep C 1099	Invoice Description	Gross Amount Discount Net Amount
GL NUMBER 592-549.000-753	3.001	DESCRIPTION PROCESS CHEMICALS				AMOUNT (20.00)	
H101 97122 Open	HAVILAND PROD 421 ANN STREE GRAND RAPIDS		12/29/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/28/2021	379257 0.0000	FTB N N N	BLEACH-NSF	719.40 0.00 719.40
*WWTP-PROCESS (	CHEMICALS						
GL NUMBER 592-545.000-753	3.001	DESCRIPTION PROCESS CHEMICALS				AMOUNT 719.40	
H101 97121	HAVILAND PROD 421 ANN STREE' GRAND RAPIDS I	L NM	12/29/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/28/2021	379258 0.0000	FTB N N N	BLEACH-NSF	719.40 0.00 719.40
Open *WATER PLANT-PR	COCESS CHEMICALS		01/20/2021		14		719.40
GL NUMBER 592-549.000-753	.001	DESCRIPTION PROCESS CHEMICALS				AMOUNT 719.40	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	1,418.80
M377 97131	MARK R. SCHWAI 9821 SPRINGBOI CASCO MI, 4800	RN	01/06/2021 01/21/2021 / / 01/21/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N Y	ELECTRICAL INSPECTIONS	141.00 0.00 141.00
Open *PE200024 02-4	75-0442-000 25	1 N. MARKET \$188.00					
GL NUMBER 101-371.000-802	.000	DESCRIPTION ELECTRICAL INSPECTIONS			1	AMOUNT 41.00	
M377 97132	MARK R. SCHWAF 9821 SPRINGBOF CASCO MI, 4806	N	01/06/2021 01/21/2021 / / 01/21/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N Y	ELECTRICAL INSPECTIONS	101.25 0.00 101.25
Open *PE200034 02-8	00-0004-100 527	N. WILLIAM \$135.00					
GL NUMBER 101-371.000-802	.000	DESCRIPTION ELECTRICAL INSPECTIONS				AMOUNT 01.25	

01/14/2021 12:53 PM

User: MPEARCE

M010

97124

MECHANICAL FABRICATORS INC

770 DEGURSE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021 JOURNALIZED

OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES	1/21/2021	

Page: 9/15

			ENCUMBRANCES	1/21/2021			
Vendor Code Ref #	Vendor name Address City/State/		Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date	Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold Sep Cl	Invoice Description	Gross Amount Discount
Invoice Notes			Due Date	DISC. 8	1099	A.	Net Amount
						VENDOR TOTAL:	242.25
M233		CAMPBELL COMPANY	12/23/2020	6040968	FTB	MOUNTING KIT REMOTE KE	YPAD
97116	2975 LAPEER PO BOX 6109		01/21/2021		N		76.93
		MI, 48061-0947	/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
Open			01/22/2021		N		76.93
•	READY TO SERVE	WATER FEES					
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
592-000.000-15	52.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY-WATER				76.93	
M233		CAMPBELL COMPANY	12/28/2020	6041041	FTB	S-FLEX 7.5 HP 208 VAC	ENCLOSED DRIVE
97115	2975 LAPEER PO BOX 6109		01/21/2021		N		1,542.05
		MI, 48061-0947	/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
Open			01/27/2021		N		1,542.05
*WATER PLANT-R	READY TO SERVE	WATER					
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
592-000.000-15	52.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY-WATER			1,5	42.05	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	1,618.98
M008		NLEY & COMPANY PC	12/31/2020	15511	FTB	PREPARATION OF AUDIT F	INANCIAL STATEMEN
97149	1115 S PARKE PO BOX 26	ER	01/21/2021		N		21,225.00
	MARINE CITY	MI, 48039	/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
Open			01/30/2021		N		21,225.00
	F BOOKS AND RE	CORDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUN	NE 30, 2020				
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
101-223.000-80		PROFESSIONAL SERVICES			·	25.00	
202-450.000-80 203-450.000-80		PROFESSIONAL SERVICES PROFESSIONAL SERVICES				00.00	
592-543.000-80		PROFESSIONAL SERVICES				00.00	
592-547.000-80	1.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES			4,0	00.00	
					21,2	25.00	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	21,225.00
			·				

12/19/2020

01/21/2021

41419

FTB

Ν

REPAIR SCREEN

179.00

01/14/2021 12:53 PM

User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

Page: 10/15

JOURNALIZED

OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES	1/21/202	1
CHONBARMORS	1/21/202	Τ.

			ENCUMBRANCES	1/21/2021			
Vendor Code Ref #	Vendor name Address City/State/Zi	n	Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date	Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold	Invoice Description	Gross Amount
Invoice Notes		y	Due Date	DISC. %	Sep CI 1099		Discount Net Amount
	MARINE CITY M	I, 48039	/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
Open *WATER PLANT-R	EPAIR SCREEN FOR	INTAKE	01/21/2021		N		179.00
GL NUMBER 592-549.000-93	1.003	DESCRIPTION EQUIPMENT REPAIRS				AMOUNT 179.00	
M010 97125 Open	MECHANICAL FAI 770 DEGURSE MARINE CITY MI		12/24/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/23/2021	41443	FTB N N	AUTOPRINTS	229.50 0.00 229.50
	TOP OF GRIT MACH	INE					
GL NUMBER 592-545.000-93	1.003	DESCRIPTION EQUIPMENT REPAIRS				AMOUNT 229.50	
Today is a						VENDOR TOTAL:	408.50
S012 97084 Open *405 S MAIN ST 11/23/20 - 12/2	SEMCO ENERGY OF PO BOX 740812 CINCINNATI OH,		12/28/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/25/2021	STATEMENT 0.0000	FTB N N N	MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHAR	GE-169102 144.12 0.00 144.12
GL NUMBER 101-804.000-921	1.002	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-	169102			AMOUNT 44.12	
S012 97085 Open	SEMCO ENERGY G PO BOX 740812 CINCINNATI OH,		12/28/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/25/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHAR	GE-273448 17.18 0.00 17.18
*229 S WATER ST 11/23/20 - 12/2							
GL NUMBER 592-549.000-921	002	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-	273448			AMOUNT 17.18	
S012 97086	SEMCO ENERGY G PO BOX 740812 CINCINNATI OH,		12/28/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/25/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHAR	GE-219921 474.90 0.00 474.90

01/14/2021 12:53 PM

User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 11/15

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES 1/21/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes

Due Date 1099 Net Amount Open \*231 S WATER ST 11/23/20 - 12/28/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-549.000-921.002 MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-219921 474.90 S012 SEMCO ENERGY GAS CO 12/28/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-514044 97087 PO BOX 740812 01/21/2021 Ν 165.03 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0812 / / 0.0000 N 0.00 01/25/2021 Ν 165.03 Open \*303 S WATER ST 11/23/20 - 12/28/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-265.000-921.002 MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-514044 165.03 S012 SEMCO ENERGY GAS CO 12/29/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-315021 97092 PO BOX 740812 01/21/2021 Ν 854.57 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0812 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/26/2021 N 854.57 Open \*1696 S PARKER ST 11/24/20 - 12/29/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-545.000-921.002 MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-315021 854.57 S012 SEMCO ENERGY GAS CO 12/29/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-326160 97094 PO BOX 740812 01/21/2021 Ν 654.87 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0812 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/26/2021 Ν 654.87 Open

\*514 S PARKER ST 11/24/20 - 12/29/20

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-441.000-921.002 MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-326160 654.87

S012 SEMCO ENERGY GAS CO 12/29/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-544346 97095 PO BOX 740812 01/21/2021 N 149.48 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0812 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/26/2021 Ν 149.48

DB: Marine City

## INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 12/15

92.12

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED OPEN

			OPEN				
Vendor Code Ref #	Vendor name Address City/State/Zip	р	ENCUMBRANCES  Post Date  CK Run Date  Disc. Date	I/21/2021 Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold Sep CI	Invoice Description	Gross Amount . Discount
Invoice Notes		•	Due Date	2250.	1099		Net Amount
Open *260 S. PARKER 11/24/20 - 12/							
GL NUMBER 101-265.000-92	1.002	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHA	NRGE-544346			AMOUNT 149.48	
S012	SEMCO ENERGY (	GAS CO	12/29/2020	STATEMENT	FTB	MONTHLY GAS SERVICE C.	HARGE-123325C/5808
97097	PO BOX 740812 CINCINNATI OH,	45074 0010	01/21/2021	0.000	N		107.67
	CINCINNAIL OH,	, 432/4-0012	/ / 01/26/2021	0.0000	N N		0.00 107.67
Open *304 S BELLE R: 11/24/20 - 12/2			31, 20, 2021		IN		107.67
GL NUMBER 592-546.000-921	1.002	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHA	RGE-123325C			AMOUNT 07.67	
S012	SEMCO ENERGY G	GAS CO	12/29/2020	STATEMENT	FTB	MONTHLY GAS SERVICE C	HARGE-535659
97099	PO BOX 740812		01/21/2021		N	HOWINE ONE DERVICE C	287.25
	CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0812	/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
Open *260 S. PARKER 11/24/20 - 12/2			01/26/2021		N		287.25
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
101-265.000-921	1.002	MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHA	RGE-535659			87.25	
S012	SEMCO ENERGY G	SAS CO	12/29/2020	STATEMENT	FTB	MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CH	HARGE-311709
97101	PO BOX 740812	45274 0012	01/21/2021		N		189.68
	CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0812	/ / 01/26/2021	0.0000	N		0.00
Open *300 S PARKER S 11/24/20 - 12/2			01/20/2021		IV		189.68
GL NUMBER 101-790.000-921	1.002	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHAR	RGE-311709			AMOUNT 89.68	
S012 97102	SEMCO ENERGY G PO BOX 740812 CINCINNATI OH,		12/29/2020 01/21/2021 / /	STATEMENT	FTB N N	MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CH	ARGE-295016 92.12 0.00

01/26/2021

Ν

DB: Marine City

Vendor Code

Invoice Notes

Ref #

U029

97127

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED

OPEN

ENCUMBRANCES 1/21/2021

Vendor name Post Date CK Run Date City/State/Zip

Invoice Disc. Date Disc. % Due Date

Bank Hold Sep CK 1099

Invoice Description

VENDOR TOTAL:

CHESSELL STRIP CHART ROLL/PENS ACID & I

Gross Amount Discount Net Amount

1,216.00

100.00

0.00

Page: 13/15

Open \*375 S PARKER ST 11/24/20 - 12/29/20

Address

USA BLUEBOOK

GURNEE IL, 60031-9004

PO BOX 9004

GL NUMBER 101-301.000-921.002 DESCRIPTION

MONTHLY GAS SERVICE CHARGE-295016

AMOUNT 92.12

						VENDOR TOTAL:	3,136.87
т009 97153	929 LIGHTHO		12/29/2020 01/21/2021	591	FTB N	LIBRARY CLEANING	440.00
	MARYSVILLE	MI, 48040	/ / 01/21/2021	0.0000	N		0.00
Open			01/21/2021		N		440.00
-	0,12,15,17,19,2	2,26,29,2020					
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
101-790.000-	802.000	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES				440.00	
T009		G CREW II LLC	12/31/2020	592	FTB	CLEANING- GUY CENTER	
97150	929 LIGHTHO		01/21/2021	0.000	N		150.00
	MARYSVILLE	M1, 48040	/ / 01/21/2021	0.0000	N N		0.00 150.00
Open *DEC 6,21,31	,2020		01/21/2021		14		150.00
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
101-265.000-	802.000	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES				150.00	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	590.00
T016	TRACY KALLE	K	12/31/2020	43	FTB	BUILDING OFFICIAL	330.00
97130	3210 CHURCH		01/21/2021		N	BOIRDING OFFICIAL	1,216.00
	CASCO MI, 4	8064	/ /	0.0000	Y		0.00
Open			01/21/2021		Y		1,216.00
*DECEMBER 202	20 HOURS						
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
101-371.000-8	302.000	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES			1,	216.00	

12/17/2020

01/21/2021

/ /

449532

0.0000

FTB

Ν

Ν

DB: Marine City

## INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 14/15

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

JOURNALIZED

OPEN

			OPEN				
Vendor Code Ref # Invoice Notes	Vendor name Address City/State/Zi	р	ENCUMBRANCES Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date Due Date	1/21/2021 Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold Sep CI 1099	Invoice Description	Gross Amount Discount Net Amount
Open *BRPS- SUPPLIE:	S		01/21/2021		N		100.00
GL NUMBER 592-546.000-752	2.000	DESCRIPTION SUPPLIES			1	AMOUNT	
U029 97126 Open	USA BLUEBOOK PO BOX 9004 GURNEE IL, 600	031-9004	12/23/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/22/2021	454486 0.0000	FTB N N N	(8) CHESSELL STRIP CH.	ART ROLL/REPLACEME 638.88 0.00 638.88
*WWTP-SUPPLIES  GL NUMBER 592-545.000-752	2.000	DESCRIPTION SUPPLIES				AMOUNT	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	738.88
V022 97128 Open	VESCO OIL CORE PO BOX 525 SOUTHFIELD MI,		12/30/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/29/2021	4850556-00 0.0000	FTB N N N	PARTS CLEANER WASTE	70.25 0.00 70.25
*DPW-VEHICLE RE	CPAIR						
GL NUMBER 101-441.000-932	.000	DESCRIPTION VEHICLE REPAIRS & MAINTENAN	ICE			AMOUNT 70.25	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	70.25
W095 97152 Open	WADE TRIM 25251 NORTHLIN TAYLOR MI, 481		09/25/2020 01/21/2021 / / 01/21/2021	2019235	FTB N N N	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	8/29/20-9/25/20 2,250.00 0.00 2,250.00
*PROJECT # MRN2 WATER PLANT CON TOTAL FEE: \$45,0 TO DATE BILLING	S. FEASIBILITY S	STUDY					
GL NUMBER 592-000.000-152	.000	DESCRIPTION CAPITAL OUTLAY-WATER				AMOUNT 50.00	
W095 97129	WADE TRIM 25251 NORTHLIN	e road	11/27/2020 01/21/2021	2019832	FTB N	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	10/31/20-11/27/2 590.00

01/14/2021 12:53 PM

Vendor name

City/State/Zip

Address

User: MPEARCE

Vendor Code

Ref #

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY
EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021

Page: 15/15

Gross Amount

Discount

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/21/2021 - 01/21/2021 JOURNALIZED

OPEN

Post Date

CK Run Date

Disc. Date

ENCUMBRANCES 1/21/2021

Invoice

Disc. %

Bank

Hold

Sep CK

Invoice Description

Invoice No	otes	/ 21p	Disc. Date Due Date	Disc. %	1099	Discount Net Amount	
BELL ST. 8 PROJECT: N TOTAL FEE: TO DATE BI TOTAL REMA		31/20-11/27/20 CONSTRUCTION	/ / 01/21/2021	0.0000	N		0.00 590.00
GL NUMBER 592-000.00	00-152.000	DESCRIPTION CAPITAL OUTLAY-WATER				AMOUNT 590.00	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	2,840.00
W100 97136 Open *PM200026	WILLIAM J F 3260 MCKINI CHINA MI, 02-002-3011-400	LEY RD	01/06/2021 01/21/2021 / / 01/21/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N Y	MECHANICAL INSPECTIONS	262.50 0.00 262.50
GL NUMBER 101-371.00	00-802.000	DESCRIPTION CONTRACTUAL SERVICES				AMOUNT 262.50	
W100 97137 Open *PP200014	WILLIAM J K 3260 MCKINI CHINA MI, 02-475-0631-000	LEY RD	01/06/2021 01/21/2021 / / 01/21/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N Y	MECHANICAL INSPECTIONS	97.50 0.00 97.50
GL NUMBER 101-371.00		DESCRIPTION CONTRACTUAL SERVICES				AMOUNT 97.50	
				-		VENDOR TOTAL:	360.00
EIND DODAI	C.					TOTAL - ALL VENDORS:	65,827.41
Fund 202 - Fund 203 -	S: - GENERAL FUND - MAJOR STREET FUI - LOCAL STREET FUI - WATER/SEWER FUNI	ND					42,469.92 600.00 600.00 22,157.49

\*SATURDAY DECEMBER 26, 2020-SNOW PLOWING

DB: Marine City

## INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 1/18

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021 JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount A023 AARON D ATKINSON 12/26/2020 STATEMENT FTB OVERTIME LUNCH MONIES 97072 1539 MEISNER ROAD 01/08/2021 N 5.00 EAST CHINA MI, 48054 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/08/2021 Ν 5.00 Paid \*SATURDAY DECEMBER 26, 2020-SNOW PLOWING GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-441.000-722.001 OVERTIME LUNCH MONIES 5.00 VENDOR TOTAL: 5.00 C072 ADVANCE AUTO PARTS 12/15/2020 5880-370178 FTB ALTERNATOR/SERP BELT/PULLEY 97040 3033 KING ROAD 01/08/2021 Ν 295.95 EAST CHINA MI, 48054 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/14/2021 Ν 295.95 Paid \*DPW-2004 GMC SIERRA 3500 VEHICLE REPAIR GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-441.000-932.000 VEHICLE REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE 295.95 VENDOR TOTAL: 295.95 B131 BLUE WATER FUEL MANAGEMENT 12/31/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY FUEL EXPENSES-PD 97088 36065 WATER ST 01/08/2021 Ν 543.67 PO BOX 430 RICHMOND MI, 48062-0430 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/15/2021 Ν 543.67 Paid \*PD-DECEMBER 2020 FUEL GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-301.000-759.000 MONTHLY FUEL EXPENSES-PD 543.67 VENDOR TOTAL: 543.67 A275 BRIAN ATHERTON 12/26/2020 STATEMENT FTB OVERTIME LUNCH MONIES 97071 01/08/2021 N 5.00 147 ROBERTSON MARINE CITY MI, 48039 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/08/2021 N 5.00 Paid

DB: Marine City

Vendor Code

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 2/18

122.65

122.65

0.00

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

#### JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021 Vendor name Post Date Invoice

Invoice Description Bank Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-441.000-722.001 OVERTIME LUNCH MONIES 5.00 VENDOR TOTAL: 5.00 C252 COMCAST 01/14/2021 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY PHONE SERV.-LITTLE LEAGUE PARK 97051 PO BOX 7500 01/08/2021 Ν 109.40 SOUTHEASTERN PA, 19398-7500 / / 0.0000 Υ 0.00 01/22/2021 N 109.40 Paid \*601 WARD ST.-ALARM SYSTEM 01/14/21 - 02/13/21GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-756.000-850.000 MONTHLY PHONE SERV.-LITTLE LEAGUE PARK 109.40 C252 COMCAST 01/12/2021 STATEMENT FTB HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-DPW 97052 PO BOX 7500 01/08/2021 Ν 196.19 SOUTHEASTERN PA, 19398-7500 / / 0.0000 Y 0.00 01/18/2021 Ν 196.19 Paid \*514 S. PARKER ST. 01/12/21 - 02/11/21 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-441.000-850.000 HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-DPW 196.19 C252 COMCAST 01/07/2021 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY PHONE SERVICE-LIBRARY 97053 PO BOX 7500 01/08/2021 N 111.18 SOUTHEASTERN PA, 19398-7500 / / 0.0000 Y 0.00 01/14/2021 Ν 111.18 Paid \*300 S. PARKER ST. 01/07/21 - 02/06/21 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-790.000-850.000 MONTHLY PHONE SERVICE-LIBRARY 111.18 C252 COMCAST 01/06/2021 STATEMENT FTB HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-MUSEUM

01/08/2021

01/13/2021

0,0000

/ /

N

Y

Ν

Paid \*405 S. MAIN ST 01/06/21 - 02/05/21

PO BOX 7500

SOUTHEASTERN PA, 19398-7500

97054

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RIN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

Page: 3/18

0.00

0.00

363.21

#### EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021 JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-804.000-850.000 HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-MUSEUM 122.65 C252 COMCAST 01/04/2021 STATEMENT FTB HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-WWTP 97055 PO BOX 7500 01/08/2021 Ν 193.83 SOUTHEASTERN PA, 19398-7500 / / 0.0000 Y 0.00 01/11/2021 Ν 193.83 Paid \*1696 S. PARKER ST. 01/04/21 - 02/03/21 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-545.000-850.000 HIGH-SPEED INTERNET/PHONE-WWTP 193.83 VENDOR TOTAL: 733.25 C350 COMCAST BUSINESS 12/15/2020 STATEMENT FTB BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 97050 PO BOX 37601 01/08/2021 Ν 483.68 PHILADELPHIA PA, 19101-0601 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/15/2021 Ν 483.68 Paid \*12/15/20 - 01/14/21 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-172.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 35.70 101-257.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 35.70 101-215.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 35.70 101-253.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 35.70 101-371.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 35.70 592-543.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 17.85 592-547.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 17.84 101-441.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 94.42 101-301.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 130.32 592-549.000-850.000 BUSINESS VOICE EDGE 44.75 483.68 VENDOR TOTAL: 483.68 TAXREFUND CORELOGIC CENTRALIZED REFUNDS 12/31/2020 01/14/2021 FTB 2020 Win Tax Refund 02-012-2015-100

01/14/2021

01/14/2021

01/21/2021

0.0000

Ν

Ν

Ν

Open

97154

PO BOX 9202 COPPELL TX, 75019

<sup>\*</sup>Refund: Winter Tax Recpt (02-012-2015-100, Date: 12/31/2020, RECPT #: 00001263)

DB: Marine City

GL NUMBER

703-000.000-275.000

DESCRIPTION

DUE TO TAXPAYERS

### INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 4/18

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

#### JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

		DI	SBURSEMENTS 1/2/20			
Vendor Code Ref # Invoice Notes	Vendor name Address City/State/2		Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date	Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold Sep CK	
			Due Date		1099	Net Amount
GL NUMBER 703-000.000-27	75.000	DESCRIPTION DUE TO TAXPAYERS				AMOUNT 63.21
TAXREFUND 97155	CORELOGIC CE	NTRALIZED REFUNDS	12/31/2020 01/14/2021	01/14/2021	FTB N	2020 Win Tax Refund 02-325-0011-000 0.00
	COPPELL TX,	75019	01/14/2021 01/21/2021	0.0000	N N	0.00 67.89
Open *Refund: Winte	r Tax Recpt (0.	2-325-0011-000, Date: 12/3	1/2020, RECPT #: 0	0001264)		
GL NUMBER 703-000.000-27	5.000	DESCRIPTION DUE TO TAXPAYERS				AMOUNT 67.89
TAXREFUND 97156		NTRALIZED REFUNDS	12/31/2020 01/14/2021	01/14/2021	FTB N	2020 Win Tax Refund 02-325-0003-000 0.00
	PO BOX 9202 COPPELL TX,	75019	01/14/2021 01/21/2021	0.0000	N	0.00 61.43
Open *Refund: Winte	r Tax Recpt (02	2-325-0003-000, Date: 12/3	1/2020, RECPT #: 0	0001265)		321.3
GL NUMBER 703-000.000-27	5.000	DESCRIPTION DUE TO TAXPAYERS				AMOUNT 61.43
TAXREFUND 97157		NTRALIZED REFUNDS	12/31/2020 01/14/2021	01/14/2021	FTB N	2020 Win Tax Refund 02-475-0199-000 0.00
	PO BOX 9202 COPPELL TX,	75019	01/14/2021 01/21/2021	0.0000	N N	0.00 179.31
Open *Refund: Winter	r Tax Recpt (02	2-475-0199-000, Date: 12/3	1/2020, RECPT #: 0	0001266)		
GL NUMBER 703-000.000-27	5.000	DESCRIPTION DUE TO TAXPAYERS				AMOUNT 79.31
TAXREFUND 97158		NTRALIZED REFUNDS	12/31/2020 01/14/2021	01/14/2021	FTB N	2020 Win Tax Refund 02-001-2004-050 0.00
	PO BOX 9202 COPPELL TX,	75019	01/14/2021 01/21/2021	0.0000	N N	0.00 124.50
Open *Refund: Winter	r Tax Recpt (02	2-001-2004-050, Date: 12/33	1/2020, RECPT #: 00	0001267)		

AMOUNT

124.50

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount TAXREFUND CORELOGIC CENTRALIZED REFUNDS 12/31/2020 01/14/2021 FTB 2020 Win Tax Refund 02-375-0034-000 97159 01/14/2021 N 0.00 PO BOX 9202 COPPELL TX, 75019 01/14/2021 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/21/2021 Ν 182.23 Open \*Refund: Winter Tax Recpt (02-375-0034-000, Date: 12/31/2020, RECPT #: 00001268) GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 703-000.000-275.000 DUE TO TAXPAYERS 182.23 TAXREFUND CORELOGIC CENTRALIZED REFUNDS 01/14/2021 12/31/2020 FTB 2020 Win Tax Refund 02-475-0498-000 97160 01/14/2021 Ν 0.00 PO BOX 9202 COPPELL TX, 75019 01/14/2021 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/21/2021 N 130.95 Open \*Refund: Winter Tax Recpt (02-475-0498-000, Date: 12/31/2020, RECPT #: 00001269) GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 703-000.000-275.000 DUE TO TAXPAYERS 130.95 VENDOR TOTAL: 1,109.52 D80 DANIEL DEGUEISIPPE 12/26/2020 STATEMENT FTB OVERTIME LUNCH MONIES 97073 5853 MARKEL ROAD 01/08/2021 Ν 5.00 COTTRELLVILLE TOWNSHIP MI, 48039 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/08/2021 Ν 5.00 Paid \*SATURDAY DECEMBER 26, 2020-SNOW PLOWING GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-441.000-722.001 OVERTIME LUNCH MONIES 5.00 VENDOR TOTAL: 5.00 D110 DETROIT PUMP & MFG. CO. 09/21/2020 1064083 FTB COMPLETE ROTATING ASSEMBLY PUMP-BRPS PU 97146 23751 AMBER AVENUE 01/14/2021 000007063 Ν 14,532.42 WARREN MI, 48089 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/14/2021 N 14,532.42 Open

GL NUMBER 592-000.000-154.000 DESCRIPTION COMPLETE ROTATING ASSEMBLY PUMP

\*CITY COMMISSION APPROVED PURCHASE OF NEW PUMP FOR BRPS PUMP #1 AT CITY COMMISSION MEETING 9/17/2020

AMOUNT AMT RELIEVED 14,238.42 14,238.42

Page:

5/18

DB: Marine City

Invoice Notes

11/19/20 - 12/18/20

DESCRIPTION

GL NUMBER

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Ref # Address

Post Date CK Run Date City/State/Zip

Disc. Date Due Date

Invoice Bank Disc. %

Hold Sep CK 1099

AMOUNT

Invoice Description

Gross Amount

Page: 6/18

Discount Net Amount

592-000.000-154.000 FREIGHT 294.00 294.00 14,532.42 14,532.42

						VENDOR TOTAL:	14,532.42
D008 97069 Paid	DTE ENERGY PO BOX 740786 CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0786	12/18/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/12/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-8759820	158.90 0.00 158.90
*300 BROADWAY S	Т						
GL NUMBER 101-265.000-920	.000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-8759820	)			AMOUNT 158.90	
D008 97074 Paid *405 S MAIN ST 11/19/20 - 12/1	DTE ENERGY PO BOX 740786 CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0786	12/18/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/12/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2619167	65.36 0.00 65.36
GL NUMBER 101-804.000-920	.000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2619167				AMOUNT 65.36	
D008 97075	DTE ENERGY PO BOX 740786 CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0786	12/18/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/12/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2624313	15.82
Paid *401 S WATER ST 11-19/20 - 12/1			0171272021		īA		15.82
GL NUMBER 101-756.000-920	.000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2624313				AMOUNT 15.82	
D008 97076 Paid *477 S WATER ST	DTE ENERGY PO BOX 740786 CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0786	12/18/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/12/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2624330	33.33 0.00 33.33

DB: Marine City

GL NUMBER

101-265.000-920.000

DESCRIPTION

MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-7642713

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 7/18

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

#### JOURNALIZED BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount: City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount 101-756.000-920.000 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2624330 33.33 D008 DTE ENERGY 12/18/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2611867 97077 PO BOX 740786 01/08/2021 Ν 65.84 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0786 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/12/2021 Ν 65.84 Paid \*720 S. BELLE RIVER AVE 11/19/20 - 12/18/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 202-453.000-920.000 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2611867 65.84 D008 DTE ENERGY 12/18/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-9259185 97078 PO BOX 740786 01/08/2021 Ν 23.45 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0786 / / 0.0000 N 0.00 01/12/2021 Ν 23.45 Paid \*134 N. WATER PAVILION 11/19/20 - 12/18/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-756.000-920.001 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-9259185 23.45 D008 DTE ENERGY 12/18/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2993298 97079 PO BOX 740786 01/08/2021 Ν 2,282,67 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0786 0.0000 / / Ν 0.00 01/12/2021 Ν 2,282.67 Paid \*231 S WATER ST 11/19/20 - 12/18/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-549.000-920.000 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2993298 2,282.67 D008 DTE ENERGY 12/18/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-7642713 97080 PO BOX 740786 01/08/2021 N 170.15 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0786 / / 0.0000 N 0.00 01/12/2021 Ν 170.15 Paid \*303 S WATER ST 11/19/20 - 12/18/20

AMOUNT

170.15

DB: Marine City

## INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

		PT (PHP)	BOTH OPEN A				
Vendor Code Ref # Invoice Notes	Vendor name Address City/State/Zip		Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date Due Date	021 - 1/14/2021 Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold Sep CK 1099	Invoice Description	Gross Amount Discount Net Amount
D008 97081 Paid *303 S WATER S			12/18/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/12/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-92575	90 105.71 0.00 105.71
11/19/20 - 12/ GL NUMBER 101-265.000-92		DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-9257596	0			AMOUNT 05.71	
D008 97082 Paid *200 N WATER S' 11/19/20 - 12/		45274-0786	12/18/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/12/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-29335	36 17.45 0.00 17.45
GL NUMBER 101-756.000-92	0.000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2933536	5			AMOUNT 17.45	
D008 97083 Paid *6160 KING RD 11/14/20 - 12/1	DTE ENERGY PO BOX 740786 CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0786	12/16/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/08/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-92576	32/8771757 33.84 0.00 33.84
METER WAS #9257 METER NOW #8771							
GL NUMBER 592-546.000-920	0.000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-9257632				AMOUNT 33.84	
D008 97056	DTE ENERGY PO BOX 740786 CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0786	12/21/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/13/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-875978	851.96 0.00 851.96

11/20/21 - 12/21/20

\*304 S BELLE RIVER AVE

Paid

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION
592-546.000-920.000 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-8759784

AMOUNT 851.96 Page: 8/18

DB: Marine City

## INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 9/18

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

		DISBUR	SEMENTS 1/2/20	21 - 1/14/2021			
Vendor Code Ref # Invoice Notes	Vendor name Address City/State/Zip		Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date Due Date	Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Hold Sep CK 1099	Invoice Description	Gross Amount <sup>.</sup> Discount Net Amount
D008 97057 Paid *260 S. PARKER 11/20/20 -12/2		45274-0786	12/21/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/13/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-7210	31.96 0.00 31.96
GL NUMBER 101-265.000-92	0.000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-7210676	5			AMOUNT 31.96	
D008 97058 Paid *444 PLEASANT S 11/20/20 - 12/2		45274-0786	12/21/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/13/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2926	829 27.07 0.00 27.07
GL NUMBER 209-000.000-920	0.000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2926829	)			AMOUNT 27.07	
D008 97059 Paid *514 S PARKER S 11/20/20 - 12/2		45274-0786	12/21/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/13/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-5569	391.74 0.00 391.74
GL NUMBER 101-441.000-920	).000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-5569182				MOUNT 01.74	
D008 97060	DTE ENERGY PO BOX 740786 CINCINNATI OH,	45274-0786	12/21/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/13/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N N N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2966	291.67 0.00 291.67
Paid *375 S PARKER S 11/20/20 - 12/2							
GL NUMBER 101-301.000-920	0.000	DESCRIPTION MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2966578				MOUNT 1.67	
D008 97061	DTE ENERGY PO BOX 740786		12/16/2020 01/08/2021	STATEMENT	FTB N	MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-92576	537 24.21

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

JOURNALIZED
BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Invoice Post Date Invoice Description Bank Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount. City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0786 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/08/2021 Ν 24.21 Paid \*6370 KING RD (PARKS) 11/14/20 - 12/16/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-756.000-920.000 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-9257637 24.21 D008 DTE ENERGY 12/16/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2612049 97062 PO BOX 740786 01/08/2021 Ν 122.99 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0786 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/08/2021 Ν 122.99 Paid \*6370 KING ROAD (WATER TOWER) 11/14/20 - 12/16/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-549.000-920.000 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2612049 122.99 D008 DTE ENERGY 12/21/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2574080 97063 PO BOX 740786 01/08/2021 Ν 301.68 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0786 0.0000 / / Ν 0.00 01/13/2021 Ν 301.68 Paid \*300 S PARKER ST 11/20/0 - 12/21/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-790,000-920,000 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2574080 301.68 D008 DTE ENERGY 12/21/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2975468 97064 PO BOX 740786 01/08/2021 Ν 3.70 CINCINNATI OH, 45274-0786 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/13/2021 N 3.70 Paid \*300 S PARKER ST METER#2975468 11/20/20 - 12/21/20 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-790.000-920.000 MONTHLY ELECTRIC FEE-2975468 3.70

VENDOR TOTAL: 5,019.50

Page: 10/18

FTB

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

Page: 11/18

32,079.06

JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Ref #	Vendor name Address City/State/Zip	)	Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date	Invoice PO Disc. %	Bank Holo Sep	i		s Amount Discount
Invoice Notes			Due Date		1099			t Amount
97164	1585 MEISNER E ATTN: BUSINESS		01/14/2021		N			102.04
	EAST CHINA MI,		/ / 01/14/2021	0.0000	N N			0.00 102.04
Open								
GL NUMBER 703-000.000-22 703-000.000-22 703-000.000-22 703-000.000-22 703-000.000-22	25.001 25.002 25.002 25.003	DESCRIPTION  DUE TO SCHOOLS-OPERATING-REDUE TO SCHOOLS-INTEREST-OPE  DUE TO SCHOOLS-DEBT-REAL  DUE TO SCHOOLS-DEBT-INTEREST  DUE TO SCHOOLS-SINKING FUND  DUE TO SCHOOLS-SINKING FUND	ER (REAL) ST-(REAL) D-REAL			AMOUN (463.96 24.55 460.53 20.53 57.81 2.58	)	
							VENDOR TOTAL:	102.04
E070 97041	EDW C LEVY CO ACCOUNTS RECEI 26268 NETWORK		12/11/2020 01/08/2021	2564877	FTB N	23A	LS MAR	78.35
Paid *CEMETERY-STON	CHICAGO IL, 60	673-1262	/ / 01/10/2021	0.0000	N N			0.00 78.35
GL NUMBER 209-000.000-93	4.000	DESCRIPTION OTHER REPAIRS AND MAINTENAN	ICE			AMOUNT 78.35	Γ	
							VENDOR TOTAL:	78.35
E007 97042 Paid *WWTP - EQUIPM	ETNA SUPPLY CC PO BOX 772107 DETROIT MI, 48 ENT REPAIR		12/17/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/08/2021	S103824255.001 0.0000	FTB N N N	2 1/	2 X 2 GALV MALL COUPLING GS	34.49 0.00 34.49
GL NUMBER 592-545.000-93	1.003	DESCRIPTION EQUIPMENT REPAIRS				AMOUNT 34.49		
							VENDOR TOTAL:	34.49
FV150 97065		NS RESOURCE MGMT RIVE SE SUITE 100 I, 49546	01/04/2021 01/08/2021 / /	3659 000007034 0.0000	FTB N N	OPER	ATIONS OF WATER & WWTP PLAN	T 2,079.06 0.00

02/03/2021

N

01/14/2021 02:58 PM

User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

FYP CHECK BIN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021 JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021 ador name Post Date Invoice

Vendor Code Vendor name Ref # Address

City/State/Zip

Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date

Due Date

PO Disc. % Bank Hold Sep CK 1099 Invoice Description Gross Amount

Page: 12/18

Discount Net Amount

Invoice Notes
Paid

\*12 MONTHS -CONTRACTUAL SERVICES PROJECT # 712520 JANUARY 2021 38% - 592-545.000-802.000 62% - 592-549.000-802.000

GL NUMBER 592-545.000-802.000 592-549.000-802.000 DESCRIPTION

OPERATIONS OF WATER & WWTP PLANT OPERATIONS OF WATER & WWTP PLANT

AMOUNT AMT RELIEVED 12,190.04 12,190.04 19,889.02 19,889.02

32,079.06 32,079.06

VENDOR TOTAL: 32,079.06 G202 GIERK SHOES 12/17/2020 STATMENT FTB WORK BOOTS 97043 68131 S. MAIN ST. 01/08/2021 Ν 193.50 RICHMOND MI, 48062 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/08/2021 Ν 193.50 Paid

\*DPW- SAFETY BOOTS- BRIAN ATHERTON

GL NUMBER 101-691.000-752.000 DESCRIPTION SUPPLIES

AMOUNT 193.50

VENDOR TOTAL: 193.50 P008 KENNETH PHELPS SERVICE 12/01/2020 STATEMENT FTB MONTHLY CHECKOVERS 97089 501 BROADWAY 01/08/2021 Ν 59.00 MARINE CITY MI, 48039 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/08/2021 Ν 59.00 Paid

\*PD- 2018 FORD EXPLORER 2019 FORD EXPLORER 2018 FORD F-150

GL NUMBER 101-301.000-932.000

DESCRIPTION

VEHICLE REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE

AMOUNT 59.00

P008 KENNETH PHELPS SERVICE 12/10/2020 STATEMENT FTB LUBE, OIL & FILTER 97090 501 BROADWAY 01/08/2021 N

MARINE CITY MI, 48039 // 01/09/2021

0.0000 N 21 N 72.00 0.00 72.00

Paid \*PD- 2019 FORD EXPLORER

GL NUMBER

15 2019 TORE BRIDGER

DESCRIPTION

AMOUNT

01/14/2021 02:58 PM

User: MPEARCE

Open

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 13/18

Gross Amount

Discount

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold

City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount

101-301.000-932.000 VEHICLE REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE 72.00 VENDOR TOTAL: 131.00 L101 LEAF 12/19/2020 11369090 FTB COPIER LEASE PAYMENT 97044 P.O. BOX 5066 01/08/2021 Ν 62.33 HARTFORD CT, 06102-5066 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/13/2021 Ν 62.33 Paid \*PD-KYOCERA ECOSYS DECEMBER 2020 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 101-301.000-884.000 EOUIPMENT LEASE 62.33 VENDOR TOTAL: 62.33

TAXREFUND LERETA, LLC ATTN: CENTRAL REFUNDS 12/31/2020 01/14/2021 FTB 2020 Win Tax Refund 02-300-0016-000 97161 901 CORPORATE CENTER DR. 01/14/2021 N 0.00 POMONA CA, 91768 01/14/2021 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/21/2021 Ν 61.43

\*Refund: Winter Tax Recpt (02-300-0016-000, Date: 12/31/2020, RECPT #: 00001270)

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 703-000.000-275.000 DUE TO TAXPAYERS 61.43

TAXREFUND LERETA, LLC ATTN: CENTRAL REFUNDS 12/31/2020 01/14/2021 FTB 2020 Win Tax Refund 02-475-0613-000 97162 901 CORPORATE CENTER DR. 01/14/2021 Ν 0.00 POMONA CA, 91768 01/14/2021 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/21/2021 Ν 100.23

Open \*Refund: Winter Tax Recpt (02-475-0613-000, Date: 12/31/2020, RECPT #: 00001271)

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 703-000.000-275,000 DUE TO TAXPAYERS 100.23

TAXREFUND LERETA, LLC ATTN: CENTRAL REFUNDS 12/31/2020 01/14/2021 FTB 2020 Win Tax Refund 02-600-0007-000 97163 901 CORPORATE CENTER DR. 01/14/2021 Ν 0.00 POMONA CA, 91768 01/14/2021 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/21/2021 Ν 161.17

\*Refund: Winter Tax Recpt (02-600-0007-000, Date: 12/31/2020, RECPT #: 00001272)

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 703-000.000-275.000 DUE TO TAXPAYERS 161.17

DB: Marine City

Vendor Code

Ref #

## INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021 JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor name Address

City/State/Zip

Post Date Invoice CK Run Date PO Disc. Date Disc. %

Bank Hold Sep CK 1099 Invoice Description

Gross Amount
Discount
Net Amount

280.45

Page: 14/18

Invoice Notes Due Date

VENDOR TOTAL:

18.11						VENDOR TOTAL:	322.83
M017		TY GENERAL FUND	01/14/2021	STATEMENT	FTB	2020 SUMMER TAX-12/16/20-	12/31/20
97165	303 SOUTH	WATER ST	01/14/2021		N		3,692.90
	MARINE CI	TY MI, 48039	/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
0			01/14/2021		N		3,692.90
Open							
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
703-000.000-22	21.000	DUE TO CITY-OPERATIN	G-REAL			343.55	
703-000.000-22	21.000	DUE TO CITY-OPERATIN	G-INTEREST-(REAL)		•	104.41	
703-000.000-22	21.005	DUE TO CITY-PENALTY-	REAL PROPERTY			286.38	
703-000.000-22	21.001	DUE TO CITY-REFUSE				929.73	
703-000.000-22	21.001	DUE TO CITY-REFUSE I	NTEREST			28.83	
				•	3,6	592.90	

					VENDOR TOTAL:	3,692.90
N077 97045	NORTH RIVER TRUCK & TRAILER 24411 NORTH RIVER ROAD	12/21/2020 01/08/2021	04214	FTB N	SERVICE CALL & REPAIRS T	O CAMEL 1200 720.14
n. i a	MOUNT CLEMENS MI, 48043	/ / 01/20/2021	0.0000	N N		0.00 720.14

Paid
\*DPW - EQUIPMENT REPAIRS-DIAGNOSE INTERMITTENT OPERATIONTRANSFER CASE VACUUM SWITCH, R & R VALE, AIR SOLENOID

PREMIER BUSINESS PRODUCTS

GL NUMBER 101-441.000-931.003

P110

DESCRIPTION

EQUIPMENT REPAIRS

AMOUNT 720.14

FTB

VENDOR TOTAL:

COPIER USAGE

					VENDOR TOTAL:	720.14
	NYE UNIFORM 1030 SCRIBNER NW GRAND RAPIDS MI, 49504E2	11/19/2020 01/08/2021 / / 01/17/2021	758803 0.0000	FTB N N N	SHIRT/SKULL CAP/KEVLAR GLO	VES/BOOTS 280.45 0.00 280.45
Paid *CHIEF HEASLIP						
GL NUMBER 101-301.000-767.	DESCRIPTION CLOTHING				AMOUNT 280.45	

33AR547813

12/21/2020

01/14/2021 02:58 PM

User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

Page: 15/18

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021
------------------------------------

		DISBUF	RSEMENTS 1/2/20	021 - 1/14/2021	1		
Vendor Code Ref #	Vendor name Address		Post Date CK Run Date	Invoice PO	Bank Hold	Invoice Description	Cross Transit
KCI "	City/State/Zip		Disc. Date	Disc. %	Sep CK	•	Gross Amount Discount
Invoice Notes	1		Due Date	2250.	1099	•	Net Amount
97047	L-3772		01/08/2021		N	***	382.81
	COLUMBUS OH, 4326	0-3772	/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
D 1.1			01/20/2021		N		382.81
Paid	D/M CODIECCO CEA O	60 011040 - 6242 12					
COLOR	- B/W COPIES 28,654 @ 514 @ \$0.079140						
9/22/20-12/21/		, 10.00					
GL NUMBER	DEC	SCRIPTION				AMOUNT	
101-265.000-88		JIPMENT LEASE				AMOUNT 82.81	
	120				J	02.01	
						VENDOR TOTAL:	382.81
P019	PRIOR PLUMBING & F	HEATING INC	12/18/2020	065023	FTB	APRILAIRE PLEATED FILTER	<u></u>
97048	3478 PTE TREMBLE F	RD	01/08/2021		N		206.20
	ALGONAC MI, 48001		/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
Paid			01/17/2021		N		206.20
	AND & BUILDING REPAI	RS					
GL NUMBER	DEC	CRIPTION				AMOJINE	
101-265.000-93		D & BUILDING REPAIRS				AMOUNT 06.20	
						_	
	*****					VENDOR TOTAL:	206.20
S157	SIDELINE ELECTRIC		12/07/2020	1242	FTB	DISCONNECTED RAW SEWAGE	
97049	7838 MARSH RD COTTRELLVILLE TWP	MT 48030	01/08/2021	0 0000	N		445.25
	COTTREBEVIELE IWE	M1, 40039	/ / 01/19/2021	0.0000	N Y		0.00 445.25
Paid			01/13/2021		1		440.20
*WWTP- READY T							
DISCONNECTED G	RIT PUMP. RECONEECTE	D NEW 30HP RAW SEWAGE PUR	MP#1. REPLACED	LIQUIDTIT TO	PUMP#1		
GL NUMBER	DES	CRIPTION			i	AMOUNT	
592-000.000-15	4.000 CAP	ITAL OUTLAY -WASTEWATER			4 4	45.25	
S157	SIDELINE ELECTRIC		12/08/2020	1243	FTB	RECONNECTED NEW GRIT PUMP	)
97066	7838 MARSH RD		01/08/2021		N	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	352.77
	COTTRELLVILLE TWP	MI, 48039	/ /	0.0000	N		0.00
Paid			01/19/2021		Y		352.77
	CEDUE MATER PERC						

\*WWTP-READY TO SERVE WATER FEES

REPLACED LIQUIDTIT AND WIRING TO PUMP

ASSISTED WITH START UP OF GRIT PADDLE MOTOR, GRIT PUMP AND GRIT SCREEN.DISCONNECTED TWO PLANT EFFLUENT WATER PUMPS (PEW). DISCUSSED WITH MIKE THE OPERATION OF THE OLD PEW AND WHAT IS GOING TO BE DONE FOR THE NEW PEW SYSTEM.

DB: Marine City

## INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

#### EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021 JOURNALIZED

BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021 Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-000.000-154.000 CAPITAL OUTLAY -WASTEWATER 352.77 S157 SIDELINE ELECTRIC 12/10/2020 1244 FTB GRIT MOTOR TRIPPING BREAKER 97067 7838 MARSH RD 01/08/2021 Ν 431.60 COTTRELLVILLE TWP MI, 48039 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/19/2021 Υ 431.60 Paid \*FOUND GRIT PADDLE MOTOR FROZEN. DISCONNECTED MOTOR, WAS UNABLE TO READ TAG ON MOTOR. CHECKED PRINTS AND GEAR BOX FOR INFO TO ORDER NEW MOTOR FROM ELECTRIC MOTOR SERVICES. RETURNED ON 12/14/20 AND RECONNECTED NEW MOTOR AND REPLACED LIQUIDTITE. STARTED MOTOR AND CONTROL PANEL FOR GRIT PUMP AND GRIT SCREEN. GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT CAPITAL OUTLAY -WASTEWATER 592-000,000-154,000 431.60

							VENDOR	TOTAL:	1,229.62
S204		COUNTY TREASURER	01/14/2021	STATEMENT	FTB	2020	SUMMER	TAX-12/16/20	)-12/31/20
97166		RIVER AVE, SUITE 101	01/14/2021		N				2,517.97
	PORT HURO	N MI, 48060		0.0000	Y				0.00
Open			01/14/2021		N				2,517.97
GL NUMBER		DESCRIPTION				AMOUNT			
703-000.000	-235.000	DUE TO COMMUNITY COLLE	GE-REAL			273.58			
703-000.000	-235.000	DUE TO COMMUNITY COLLE				12.19			
703-000.000	-222.001	DUE TO COUNTY-OPERATIN	, ,			771.42			
703-000.000	-222.001	DUE TO COUNTY-OPERATIN	G-INT-(REAL)			34.34			
703-000.000	-236.000	DUE TO SPECIAL EDUCATI	ON-REAL			334.72			
703-000.000	-236.000	DUE TO SPECIAL EDUCATI	ON-INT-(REAL)			14.92			
703-000.000-	-234.001	DUE TO ISD-INTERMEDIAT	E SCHOOL-REAL			28.04			
703-000.000-	-234.001	DUE TO ISD-INTERMEDIAT	E SCHOOL-INT-(REAL			1.26			
703-000.000-	-234.002	DUE TO ISD-VOCATIONAL	EDUCATION-REAL			133.86			
703-000.000-	-234.002	DUE TO ISD-VOCATIONAL	EDUCATION-INT-(R)			5.97			
703-000.000-		DUE TO COUNTY-STATE ED	UCATION-REAL			868.94			
703-000.000-	-222.008	DUE TO COUNTY-STATE ED	UCATION-INT-(R)			38.73			
					2,	517.97			
S204	ST CLAIR	COUNTY TREASURER	01/14/2021	STATEMENT	FTB	2020	WINTER	TAX-12/16/20	-12/31/20
97167	200 GRAND	RIVER AVE, SUITE 101	01/14/2021		N			, ,	100,581.48
	PORT HURO	N MI, 48060	/ /	0.0000	Y				0.00
			01/14/2021		N				100,581.48
Open									•

GL NUMBER

703-000,000-222,002

DESCRIPTION
DUE TO COUNTY-DRUGS-ADVALOREM-REAL

AMOUNT 19,294.82 Page: 16/18

01/14/2021 02:58 PM

User: MPEARCE

DB: Marine City

INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

JOURNALIZED BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor Code Vendor name Post Date Invoice Bank Invoice Description Ref # Address CK Run Date PO Hold Gross Amount. City/State/Zip Disc. Date Disc. % Sep CK Discount Invoice Notes Due Date 1099 Net Amount 703-000.000-222.005 DUE TO COUNTY-SR CITIZENS-ADVALOREM-REAL 27,516.94 703-000.000-223.002 DUE TO LIBRARY-ADVALOREM -REAL 24,076.75 703-000.000-222.004 DUE TO COUNTY-PARKS-ADVALOREM-REAL 17,037.98 703-000.000-222.003 DUE TO COUNTY-VETERANS-ADVALOREM-REAL 3,436.22 703-000.000-222.006 DUE TO COUNTY-ROADS-ADVALOREM-REAL 8,596.21 703-000.000-222.010 DUE TO COUNTY-LESTER DRAIN 603.36 703-000.000-222.020 DUE TO COUNTY - 99 COTTRELL 20 19.20 100,581.48 VENDOR TOTAL: 103,099.45 S352 STATE OF MICHIGAN-EGLE 12/15/2020 761-10597874 FTB BIOSOLIDS LAND APPLICATION FEE/DRY TONS 97068 CASHIERS OFFICE 01/08/2021 Ν 1,880.30 PO BOX 30657 LANSING MI, 48909-8157 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/31/2021 Ν 1,880.30 Paid \*ANNUAL BIOSOLIDS LAND APPLICATION FEE FOR FISCAL YEAR 2020 GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-545.000-806.000 LANDFILL APPLICATION & GENERATION FEES 1,880.30 VENDOR TOTAL: 1,880.30 11029 USA BLUEBOOK 12/14/2020 445266 FTB CHESSELL STRIP CHART ROLL/REPLACEMENT P 97070 PO BOX 9004 01/08/2021 Ν 169.77 GURNEE IL, 60031-9004 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/13/2021 Ν 169.77 Paid \*ACID REAGENT & IODIDE REAGENT BRPS SUPPLIES GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION AMOUNT 592-546.000-752.000 SUPPLIES 169.77 VENDOR TOTAL: 169.77 V006 VERIZON WIRELESS 12/23/2020 9869862765 FTB (4) IN CAR MODEMS - PD 97091 PO BOX 15062 01/08/2021 N 114.31 ALBANY NY, 12212-5062 / / 0.0000 Ν 0.00 01/15/2021 Ν 114.31

GL NUMBER 101-301.000-850.000

\*12/24/20-01/23/21

Paid

DESCRIPTION (4) IN CAR MODEMS - PD

AMOUNT 114.31

Page: 17/18

01/14/2021 02:58 PM User: MPEARCE DB: Marine City

## INVOICE APPROVAL BY INVOICE REPORT FOR CITY OF MARINE CITY

EXP CHECK RUN DATES 01/08/2021 - 01/14/2021

Invoice

PO

JOURNALIZED BOTH OPEN AND PAID

DISBURSEMENTS 1/2/2021 - 1/14/2021

Vendor name Address

City/State/Zip

Post Date CK Run Date Disc. Date

Bank Hold

Invoice Description Sep CK

Gross Amount Discount' Net Amount

Page: 18/18

Invoice Notes

Vendor Code

Ref #

Due Date

Disc. % 1099

VENDOR TOTAL: 114.31 TOTAL - ALL VENDORS: 167,512.54 FUND TOTALS: Fund 101 - GENERAL FUND 5,523.15 Fund 202 - MAJOR STREET FUND 65.84 Fund 209 - CEMETERY FUND 105.42 Fund 592 - WATER/SEWER FUND 53,491.39 Fund 703 - TAX ACCOUNT FUND 108,326.74

St. Clair County, Michigan AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

## **Table of Contents**

Management's Discussion and Analysis  Basic Financial Statements  Government-Wide Financial Statements:  Statement of Net Position 77 Statement of Activities 8-9 Fund Financial Statements:  Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds 10-11 Reconcilitation of Governmental Funds 10-11 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Sheet to the Statement of Net Position 11-11 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds 15-14 Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 15-15 Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16-16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17-18 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17-18 Statement of Revenues, Expensifitures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17-18 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expensifitures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Actual 17-18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expensifitures, and 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes 18-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds 18-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds 18-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 18-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 18-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 18-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 18-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduci		Page
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	Independent Auditor's Report	1-2
Government-Wide Financial Statements:         7           Statement of Net Position         8-9           Fund Financial Statements:         8-9           Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds         10-11           Reconciliation of Governmental Funds         12           Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position         12           Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes         13-14           Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues,         Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance -           Budget and Actual         15           Major Street - Statement of Revenues,         16           Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance -         16           Budget and Actual         16           Local Street - Statement of Revenues,         17           Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance -         18           Budget and Actual         17           Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance -         18           Reconciliation of Governmental Funds         18           Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and         18           Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities         18           Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes         19           Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes         19	Management's Discussion and Analysis	3-6
Statement of Net Position 77 Statement of Activities 8-9 Fund Financial Statements:  Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds 10-11 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 12 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position 12 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds 15-14 Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 15-15 Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16-15 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16-15 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16-15 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17-16 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17-17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17-17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes 18-18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes 18-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19-18 Statement of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 19-18 Schedule of Pension C	Basic Financial Statements	
Statement of Activities 8.9 Fund Financial Statements:  Fund Financial Statements:  Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities 18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Crevenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 20 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 21 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-6dule of Pension Contributions 50-6dule of Pension Contributions 50-6dule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 50-6dule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 50-6dule of OPEB Contributions		
Fund Financial Statements:  Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Votes to Financial Statements  Version Trust Fund: Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions 50-66-66-66-66-66-66-66-66-66-66-66-66-66		
Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds         10-11           Reconciliation of Governmental Funds         12           Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position         12           Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes         13-14           Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues,         15           Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance -         15           Budget and Actual         15           Major Street - Statement of Revenues,         16           Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance -         16           Budget and Actual         16           Local Street - Statement of Revenues,         17           Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance -         17           Budget and Actual         17           Reconciliation of Governmental Funds         18           Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and         18           Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities         18           Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes         18           In Net Position - Proprietary Funds         20           Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes         20           Statement of Fuduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds         21           Statement of Funds - Froprietary Funds         22           Statement		8-9
Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Batement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes In Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes In Net Position - Proprietary Funds Local Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Local Statement of C		
Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position 12 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds 13-14 Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 15 Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 18 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities 18 Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 20 Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 20 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 23 Notes to Financial Statements 24-47 Required Supplementary Information 29-28 Statement of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 50-51 Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-51 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 55 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 55 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55		10-11
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds 13-14 Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 15 Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 18 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities 18 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Flüduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement 19 Statemen		
in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 15 Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 20 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 23 Notes to Financial Statements 24-47 Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-51 Schedule of Investment Returns 82 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions 51 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 52 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54 Schedule of OPEB Contributions		12
Consolidated General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 15 Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 18 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and 19 Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes 19 In Net Position - Proprietary Funds 20 Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 21 Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 23 Notes to Financial Statements 24 Required Supplementary Information 23 Required Supplementary Information 24 Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 34 Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-51 Schedule of Investment Returns 52 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55		
Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduci		13-14
Budget and Actual  Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual  Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual  Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual  Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities  Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds  Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions  Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions  Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Major Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds 18 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and 18 Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Fundian Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Statements 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 19 Statement of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 19 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 19 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 19 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 19 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 19 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 19 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 16 Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities 18 Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds 18 Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 20 Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 21 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 23 Notes to Financial Statements 24-47 Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 48-49 Schedule of Investment Returns 25 Reteriere Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 54-55	<del>-</del>	15
Budget and Actual  Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual  Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds  Notes to Financial Statements  24-47  Required Supplementary Information  Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions	·	
Local Street - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities 18 Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 20 Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 21 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 23 Notes to Financial Statements 24-47 Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 48-49 Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-51 Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55		
Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual 17 Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities 18 Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds 19 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 20 Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 21 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 23 Notes to Financial Statements 24-47 Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 35 Schedule of Investment Returns 52 Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 55 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55	•	16
Budget and Actual Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in He Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions		
Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Schedule of Financial Statements Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Schedule of Financial Statements Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions		17
Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities  Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds  Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds  Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds  Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds  Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds  Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds  Notes to Financial Statements  Statements  Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios  Schedule of Investment Returns  Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios  Schedule of OPEB Contributions		
Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Funds Statement of Chan		
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position - Proprietary Funds Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds Statements Statements  23  Notes to Financial Statements  Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Statement Returns Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions Schedule of OPEB Contributions		
in Net Position - Proprietary Funds 20 Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 21 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 23  Notes to Financial Statements 24-47  Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 48-49 Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-51 Schedule of Investment Returns 52 Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55		19
Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds 22 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 22 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds 23  Notes to Financial Statements 24-47  Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 348-49 Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-51 Schedule of Investment Returns 52 Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Statement of Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds  Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds  23  Notes to Financial Statements  Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns  Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions  53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions  54–55		
Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position - Fiduciary Funds  Notes to Financial Statements  Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions  53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55	· · ·	
Fiduciary Funds 23  Notes to Financial Statements 24-47  Required Supplementary Information  Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios 48-49 Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-51 Schedule of Investment Returns 52 Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22
Notes to Financial Statements  Required Supplementary Information  Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions  53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions		22
Required Supplementary Information Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions  52 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 53	Fluuciary Furius	23
Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions  53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions	Notes to Financial Statements	24-47
Pension Trust Fund: Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of Pension Contributions Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Investment Returns Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions  53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions	Required Supplementary Information	
Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios  Schedule of Pension Contributions  Schedule of Investment Returns  Retiree Health Trust:  Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios  Schedule of OPEB Contributions  48-49  50-51  52  Schedule of Investment Returns  52  Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios  53  Schedule of OPEB Contributions		
Schedule of Pension Contributions 50-51 Schedule of Investment Returns 52 Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55		48-49
Schedule of Investment Returns 52 Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55	·	
Retiree Health Trust: Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Schedule of OPEB Contributions  53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions		
Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios 53 Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55	Retiree Health Trust:	32
Schedule of OPEB Contributions 54-55		53
	·	
	Schedule of Investment Returns	

## **Table of Contents**

Supplemental Schedules	
Non-Major Governmental Funds:	
Combining Balance Sheet	57
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and	
Changes in Fund Balance	58
All Funds Treated as General:	
General Fund Combining Balance Sheet	59
General Fund Combining Statement of Revenues,	
Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance	60
Other Governmental Funds:	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures,	
and Changes in Fund Balance -	
Budget and Actual	61-65
Schedule of Indebtedness	66-67



#### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

December 14, 2020

Honorable Mayor and City Commission City of Marine City 303 S. Water Street Marine City, Michigan 48039

#### Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the CITY OF MARINE CITY as of and for the year ended June 30, 2020, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### **Opinions**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Marine City, as of June 30, 2020, and the respective changes in financial position, and, where applicable, cash flows thereof and the respective budgetary comparisons for the Consolidated General Fund, Major Street Fund, and Local Street Fund for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### Subsequent Event - COVID-19 Pandemic

As discussed in Notes 16 and 17 to the financial statements, management has evaluated the operational and financial effect on the City of the COVID-19 pandemic. Our opinion is not modified with respect to that matter.

#### **Other Matters**

#### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and the pension and retiree health trust schedules on pages 3-6 and 48-56 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Marine City's basic financial statements. The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and additional supplemental schedules, as listed in the table of contents, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and supplemental schedules are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and supplementary schedules are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 14, 2020, on our consideration of the City of Marine City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City of Marine City's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Respectfully submitted.

MCBRIDE-MANLEY & COMPANY P.C.

LeBide-Mondy = Co.

Certified Public Accountants

# Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### Using this Annual Report

This annual report consists of a series of financial statements. The Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities provide information about the activities of the City as a whole and present a longer-term view of the City's finances. Fund financial statements tell how these services were financed in the short-term, as well as what remains for future spending. Fund financial statements also report the City's operations in more detail than the government-wide financial statements.

#### The City as a Whole

The City's combined net position increased less than 1% from a year ago from \$10.4 million to \$10.5 million. This is due to changes in the deferred inflows and outflows net pension and OPEB liabilities and the increase in net position in the business activities. As we look at the governmental activities separately from the business-type activities, we can see the governmental activities experienced a decrease of \$224,000 during the year, which represents a 3.3% decrease from the prior year. This decrease was primarily the result of changes in net pension and OPEB liabilities in the governmental funds entity-wide statements. The business-type activities experienced a \$262,000 increase in net position, primarily as a result of budgeted decreases in expenses and changes in the net pension and OPEB liabilities. In a condensed format, the table below shows a comparison of the net position (in thousands of dollars) as of the current date to the prior year:

-		nmental ivities	Business-Type Activities		Tota	1	
_	2020	2019	2020	2019	2020	2019	
Current Assets * \$	3,762	\$ 3,434 \$	2,305	1,839 \$	6,064 \$	5,273	
Noncurrent Assets	7,915	8,162	5,200	5,551	13,115	13,713	
Deferred Outflows of Resources	65	171	28		93	243	
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows	11,742	11,767	7,533	7,462	19,272	19,229	
Long-Term Debt Outstanding	4,932	4,722	3,386	3,558	8,318	8,280	
Other Liabilities *	182	179	286	299	465	478	
Deferred Inflows of Resources	14	28	6	12	20	40	
Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows	5,128	4,929	3,678	3,869	8,803	8,798	
Net Position							
Invested in Capital Assets - Net of Debt	7,915	8,162	3,977	4,099	11,892	12,261	
Restricted	1,610	1,402	1,052	929	2,662	2,331	
Unrestricted	(2,911)	(2,726)	(1,174)	(1,435)	(4,085)	(4,161)	
Total Net Position \$_	6,614	\$ 6,838 \$	3,855 \$	3,593 \$	10,469 \$	10,431	

<sup>\*</sup> Internal balances eliminated in total column.

Unrestricted net position, the part of net position that can be used to finance day-to-day operations, decreased by \$185,000 for the governmental activities. This represents a 6.8% decrease from the prior year and was primarily a result of the change in the net pension and OPEB liabilities.

## Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

The current level of unrestricted net position for our governmental activities stands at approximately (\$2.9 million). This is within the targeted range set during the last budget process.

The following table shows the changes of the net position (in thousands of dollars) as of the current date to the prior year:

		Gover	nme	ental		Busine	ess-	Туре				
		Acti	vitie	es	_	Act	tiviti	es		Т	otal	
	_	2020	_	2019	_	2020	_	2019		2020		2019
Program Revenues												
Charges for Services	\$	494	\$	647	\$	2,047	\$	1,992	\$	2,541	\$	2,639
Operating Grants and Contributions Capital Grants and Contributions		536 51		533 392		- 29		-		536		533
General Revenues		31		392		29		-		80		392
Taxes		1 712		1 600						4 740		4.000
State-Shared Revenues		1,713		1,688		-		-		1,713		1,688
		454		469		-		-		454		469
Other	_	29	-	526	-	8	_	8	_	37	_	534
T-4-I Davisson		0.077		4.055		0.004		0.000		= 004		
Total Revenues	_	3,277	_	4,255	-	2,084		2,000	_	5,361	_	6,255
Program Expenses												
Legislative		14		14		-		-		14		14
General Government		520		449		-		-		520		449
Public Safety		967		1,018		-		-		967		1,018
Highways and Streets		563		709		-		_		563		709
Public Works		595		620		_		_		595		620
Recreation and Cultural		122		134		_		_		122		134
Other		119		137		-		_		119		137
Unallocated pension and OPEB												
expense		560		(1,074)		-		-		560		(1,074)
Cemetery operations		41		77		-		-		41		77
Water and Sewer	_	_	_	<u>-</u>	_	1,822	_	2,935	_	1,822	_	2,935
Total Expenses		3,501		2,084		1,822		2,935		5,323		5,019
Change in Net Position	\$_	(224)	\$_	2,171	\$_	262	\$_	(935)	\$_	38	\$_	1,236

The City's net position increased by \$38,000. This was primarily due to changes in the net pension and OPEB liabilities.

#### **Governmental Activities**

The City's total governmental revenues decreased by \$978,000, primarily due to changes in the net pension and OPEB liabilities as of the June 30, 2020 actuarial valuations. Expenses of the governmental activities increased approximately \$1.4 million over those of the previous year. This was primarily due the changes in the net pension liability.

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### **Business-Type Activities**

The City's business-type activities consist of the Water and Sewer Fund. We provide water and sewer treatments to all City residents. We experienced an increase during the year primarily as a result of budget decisions and the results of the 2020 actuarial valuations for the pension and OPEB liabilities.

#### The City's Funds

Our analysis of the City's major funds begins on page 10, following the entity-wide financial statements. The fund financial statements provide detailed information about the most significant funds, not the City as a whole. The City creates funds to help manage money for specific purposes as well as to show accountability for certain activities, such as special property tax millages. The major funds include the General Fund, the Major Street Fund, and the Local Street Fund.

The General Fund pays for most of the governmental services. The most significant are police, fire, and inspections, which incurred expenditures of \$967,000. These services are supported by general tax revenues of the City and State Revenue Sharing which represent approximately 80% of total revenues for the fund. In addition, the General Fund expended approximately \$573,000 on Public Works. These two areas represent approximately 60% of the General Fund's total expenditures.

The other major funds of the City are the Major and Local Street Funds. These funds account for the majority of the maintenance, preservation, and replacement of the City's streets, bridges, and sidewalks. These funds are funded through distributions from the Michigan Department of Transportation for use on major and local streets within the City.

#### General Fund Budgetary Highlights

Over the course of the year, we amended the budget to take into account events occurring during the year. The total budgeted expenditures for the General Fund were increased by approximately 1% during the year. The various departments overall stayed within the budget, resulting in total expenditures approximately \$210,000 below the budget. The General Fund's fund balance increased by \$172,000 from a year ago. This is the result of budgeted decreases in departments and capital outlay expenditures.

#### Capital Asset and Debt Administration

As of June 30, 2020, there was \$13.0 million invested in a broad range of capital assets, including buildings, police equipment, and water and sewer lines. In addition, the City has invested significantly in streets. Streets constructed prior to July 1, 2003, are not reported on the City's financial statements. See Note 5 to the financial statements for more information about the City's capital assets.

At the end of the fiscal year, the City had bonds outstanding in the Water and Sewer Fund totaling \$900,000 with scheduled repayments occurring through fiscal year 2026. Additionally, the City has a capital lease of \$244,084 outstanding as of June 30, 2020 with scheduled repayments through fiscal year 2024.

As part of an agreement with the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality, the City has a loan for \$280,000 related to the cleanup of a Brownfield site within the City. Loan repayments begin in March 2021 and are to be repaid with reimbursements from the St. Clair County Brownfield Redevelopment Authority. Interest does not accrue until the first payment in March 2021. Early repayment is permitted under the loan agreement. The debt service expenditures and related revenues are being reported in the City's Debt Service Fund.

See Note 8 to the financial statements for more information about the City's long-term liabilities.

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates

The budget for the year ending June 30, 2021, kept tax levels at the same level as in the previous year. Because of the impact of state law on property tax assessments, the City needs to continue to watch its budget closely. The state-wide tax reform act limits the growth in taxable value on any individual property to the lesser of inflation or 5%. Because some properties increase in value by less than inflation, the mathematical result of this is that the total taxable value for the City will grow by less than inflation, before considering new property additions.

As the City prepares for the next fiscal year, property tax revenue is expected to remain at similar levels to 2020 due to the current economic state of affairs and recent personal property tax reform. Stagnant growth in property tax revenues, coupled with rising health care and pension costs, aging infrastructure, and state and federal budget issues have presented some problems in balancing the budget and maintaining healthy fund balances.

The City is currently utilizing 303 S. Water Street for their administrative offices and have purchased a new office in fiscal year 2019. Due to the pandemic, the City has not completed the necessary improvements needed to begin utilizing the new office. In addition, the building at 300 Broadway has been leased to two separate entities for their use.

The City is also required to make improvements to the water and sewer system as part of a grant from the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality. The project to evaluate the age and deterioration of the system has been completed and the City needs to evaluate the results and plan for the needed infrastructure improvements to the system. Water/Sewer usage rates have been increased by the rate of inflation plus amounts to offset expenditures that exceeded the revenue for Wastewater operations for the year ending June 30, 2021.

Due to the State of Michigan's budget problems and political agendas, the City of Marine City is concerned about State Revenue Sharing distributions, especially as the pandemic continues to impact the state, local, and national economies. In addition, the City's fringe benefit costs have increased. The City's pension contribution rate for the fiscal year 2021 has been increased approximately 30% from the amount required in 2020. Additionally, the City's actuary has recommended additional increases for fiscal year 2022. The City is also responsible to set aside funds for retiree's health care. The City funds this plan on a pay-as-you-go basis. However, the State of Michigan is requiring municipalities who are under-funded, as defined by the applicable statute, to submit corrective action plans to achieve funded status.

#### **Contacting Management**

This financial report is intended to provide our citizens, taxpayers, customers, and investors with a general overview of the City's finances and to show accountability for the money it receives. If you have questions about this report or need additional information, we welcome you to contact the Treasurer's office.

# CITY OF MARINE CITY Statement of Net Position June 30, 2020

		Primary Government			
	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total		
ASSETS					
Current Assets					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 3,517,660	,			
Restricted cash	304	14,266	14,570		
Accounts and assessments receivable	40,196	509,733	549,929		
Taxes receivable	3,603	8	3,611		
Due from other units of government	189,964	_	189,964		
Other assets	7,896	_	7,896		
Internal Balances*	2,588		_		
Total Current Assets	3,762,211	2,305,132	6,064,755		
Noncurrent Assets					
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation	7,915,387	5,120,807	13,036,194		
Cash restricted for payment of bond	<del></del>	79,065	79,065		
Lease receivable	15		15		
Total Assets	11,677,613	7,505,004	19,180,029		
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Aggregated deferred outflows	65,338	28,255	93,593		
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources	65,338	28,255	93,593		
LIABILITIES		<u> </u>			
Current Liabilities					
Accounts payable	47,280	28,412	75,692		
Due to agency funds	342	_	342		
Accrued wages and vacation pay	97,011	7,688	104,699		
Accrued interest payable	_	14,592	14,592		
Current portion of debt	27,391	232,598	259,989		
Due to other units and taxpayers	10,120	· _	10,120		
Internal Balances*	_	2,588	· _		
Total Current Liabilities	182,144	285,878	465,434		
Noncurrent Liabilities	•	, , ,	,		
Accrued sick pay	101,015	_	101,015		
Long-term obligations, net of current portion	252,609	911,486	1,164,095		
Net pension liability	2,308,476	961,320	3,269,796		
Net OPEB liability	2,270,289	1,513,526	3,783,815		
Total Liabilities	5,114,533	3,672,210	8,784,155		
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES		0,072,210	0,101,100		
Aggregated deferred inflows	13,839	5,763	19,602		
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources	13,839	5,763	19,602		
NET POSITION		0,700	10,002		
Investment in capital assets, net of related debt	7,915,387	3,976,723	11,892,110		
Restricted for:	7,010,007	3,370,723	11,032,110		
Debt service	44,945	_	44,945		
Drug enforcement	9,600	_	9,600		
Perpetual care	137,481	_	137,481		
•	1,166,141	_	1,166,141		
Highways and streets - Act 51		_	65,160		
Cemetery	65,160	14 266	·		
Asset replacement		14,266	14,266		
Insurance escrow	8,129	454.450	8,129		
Water monitoring system		154,459	154,459		
Highways and streets	93,148	-	93,148		
Parks and recreation	80,608	-	80,608		
Police	524	-	524		
Beach	4,540		4,540		
Infrastructure improvements	-	884,312	884,312		
General government	137		137		
Unrestricted	(2,911,221)	(1,174,474)	(4,085,695)		
Total Net Position	\$ 6,614,579	\$ 3,855,286	\$ 10,469,865		

<sup>\*</sup> Amounts have been eliminated in total column

# Statement of Activities For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

			_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	F	rogram Revenues	
Functions/Programs		Expenses	_	Charges for Services		Operating Grants and Contributions	Capital Grants and Contributions
Primary Government							
Governmental Activities:							
Legislative	\$	13,817	\$	-	\$		\$ 
General government		520,464		141,366			
Public safety		967,020		64,523		8,139	7,613
Public works		594,906		250,060			
Community and economic development		10,566		1,200		44,945	2,991
Recreation and cultural		121,950		1,950		36,978	40,739
Highways and streets		562,620				445,961	
Other		85,935		15,770			
Health and welfare		1,203					
Water and sewer charges - Intergovernmental		14,000					
Equipment rent - Intergovernmental		7,738		7,738			
Cemetery operations		40,820		11,715			
Unallocated current pension and OPEB expense		559,771					
Total Governmental Activities		3,500,810	*	494,322		536,023	 51,343
Business-type Activities:							
Water and Sewer Disposal		1,822,480		2,047,331			29,466
Total Business-type Activities		1,822,480		2,047,331			29,466
Total Primary Government	\$	5,323,290	\$	2,541,653	\$	536,023	\$ 80,809

#### **General Purpose Revenues and Transfers:**

#### Revenues

Tax collections

Interest revenue

Distributions from State of Michigan

Other

Gain on sale of fixed assets

Total General Revenues and Transfers Change in Net Position

Net Position at Beginning of Period

Net Position at End of Period

Net i	ſΕx	pense	) Re	venue

•			rimani Governme		
•	Governmental		rimary Governme Business-type	IIL	
_	Activities		Activities		Total
-					-
\$	(13,817)	\$		\$	(13,817)
	(379,098)				(379,098)
	(886,745)		_		(886,745)
	(344,846)				(344,846)
	38,570				38,570
	(42,283)				(42,283)
	(116,659)		_		(116,659)
	(70,165)				(70,165)
	(1,203)		_		(1,203)
	(14,000)				(14,000)
	·		_		
	(29,105)		_		(29,105)
	(559,771)				(559,771)
	(2,419,122)	_			(2,419,122)
	_		254,317		254,317
			254,317		254,317
\$	(2,419,122)	\$	254,317	\$	(2,164,805)
	1,712,516				1,712,516
	6,305		2,984		9,289
	453,751		-		453,751
	18,350		5,029		23,379
<u></u>	4,610				4,610
	2,195,532		8,013		2,203,545
	(223,590)		262,330		38,740
	6,838,169		3,592,956		10,431,125
\$	6,614,579	\$	3,855,286	\$	10,469,865

Balance Sheet Governmental Funds June 30, 2020

				Special	Revenue	
	410000444	General	Lo	ocal Street	M	ajor Street
ASSETS						ecar conamination and the second
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	2,198,133	\$	329,539	\$	776,882
Restricted cash		204				
Accounts and assessments receivable		40,196				_
Taxes receivable		3,603				-
Due from other units of government		82,778		17,209		45,032
Other assets		7,896		-		
Due from other funds		6,304		19,628		1,970
Total Assets		2,339,114		366,376		823,884
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES						
Aggregated deferred outflows						
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources	\$	2,339,114	\$	366,376	\$	823,884
LIABILITIES						
Accounts payable	\$	44,517	\$	1,470	\$	953
Due to agency funds		342				_
Accrued wages and vacation pay		34,639		1,178		129
Due to other units and taxpayers		10,120		-		-
Due to other funds		4,925		2,915		17,474
Total Liabilities		94,543		5,563		18,556
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES						
Aggregated deferred inflows		26,820				
Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources		121,363		5,563		18,556
FUND BALANCE	<u></u>					···
Restricted		167,142		360,813		805,328
Committed		44,958				_
Unassigned		2,005,651				
Total Fund Balance		2,217,751		360,813		805,328
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balance	\$	2,339,114	\$	366,376	\$	823,884

Other ernmental Funds	Go	Total overnmental Funds
\$ 213,106	\$	3,517,660
100		304
		40,196
		3,603
44,945		189,964
		7,896
 		27,902
258,151		3,787,525
\$ 258,151	\$	3,787,525
\$ 340	\$	47,280
		342
625		36,571
		10,120
		25,314
965		119,627
44,945		71,765
45,910		191,392
212,241		1,545,524
		44,958
		2,005,651
212,241		3,596,133
\$ 258,151	\$	3,787,525

# Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position June 30, 2020

Total Fund Balance - Governmental Funds	\$ 3,596,133
Compensated absences expensed as paid on the governmental fund statements are expensed as incurred on the entity-wide statements and are reflected as liabilities on the Statement of Net Position	(161,455)
Receivables not available to pay current liabilities are deferred on the governmental fund statements but are recognized as revenue on the Statement of Activities	71,765
Capital assets used in governmental activities included on the Statement of Net Position are not financial resources and are not reported on the governmental fund statements	7,915,387
Long-term liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the current period and are not reported on the governmental fund statements	(280,000)
Components of the net OPEB liability reflected on the Statement of Net Position are not due and payable in the current period and are omitted from the governmental fund statements	(2,266,105)
Long-term receivables are not due in the current period and are not reported on the governmental fund statements	15
Components of the net pension liability reflected on the Statement of Net Position are not due and payable in the current period and are omitted from the governmental fund statements	(2,261,161)
Total Net Position-Governmental Funds	\$ 6,614,579

# Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Governmental Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Specia	ai Revenue	
	General	Local Street	Major Street	
Revenues Tax collections	\$ 1,727,924	Φ.	r.	
		\$	\$ -	
Distributions from State of Michigan	477,332	123,297	322,664	
Licenses, permits, fines, and fees	117,660		<del></del>	
Local grants and reimbursements	37,000			
Federal grants	6,960		<del></del>	
Rentals	13,781			
Refuse	248,977		-	
Intergovernmental	7,738		_	
Other	30,080			
User fees and other charges	68,102		_	
Interest revenue	24,956	886	1,812	
Total Revenues	2,760,510	124,183	324,476	
Expenditures			1	
Current:				
Legislative	13,483	_	-	
General government	466,062		_	
Public safety	920,587		_	
Public works	572,826			
Community and economic development	10,566			
Recreation and cultural	79,498		_	
Highways and streets	·	88,743	52,618	
Other	85,935	-		
Health and welfare	1,203			
Cemetery operations			_	
Capital Outlay:				
General government	42,274		_	
Public safety	46,401		_	
Recreation and cultural	29,752		_	
	29,732	162 226	E E 20	
Highways and streets	<del></del>	163,326	5,528	
Cemetery	<del></del>			
Intergovernmental:	44.000			
Water and sewer charges	14,000			
Equipment rent	204.005	5,378	2,360	
Unallocated current pension and OPEB expense	281,025			
Total Expenditures	2,563,612	257,447	60,506	
Excess of Revenues Over				
(Under) Expenditures	196,898	(133,264)	263,970	
Other Financing Sources (Uses)				
Gain on sale of fixed assets	4,610		-	
Transfers from other funds		83,619	1,970	
Transfers to other funds	(29,925)		(80,664)	
Net Other Financing Sources (Uses)	(25,315)	83,619	(78,694)	
Net Change in Fund Balance	171,583	(49,645)	185,276	
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period	2,046,168	410,458	620,052	
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$ 2,217,751	\$ 360,813	\$ 805,328	

Special Revenue

Other Government Funds	al	Go	Total vernmental Funds
			. =======
\$		\$	1,727,924
			923,293
			117,660
			37,000
			6,960
			13,781
			248,977
			7,738
44.7			30,080
11,7			79,817
	28		27,882
11,9	43		3,221,112
			13,483
			466,062
			920,587
			572,826
			10,566
			79,498
			141,361
			85,935
	-		1,203
31,8	86		31,886
			42,274
			46,401
	_		29,752
			168,854
1,08	37		1,087
			44.000
			14,000
			7,738
22.0	72		281,025
32,97			2,914,538
(21,03	0)		306,574
			4,610
25,00	00		110,589
			(110,589)
25,00	00		4,610
3,97	_		311,184
208,27	<u>'1</u> .		3,284,949
\$ 212,24	1	\$	3,596,133

# Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance-Budget and Actual Consolidated General Fund For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgete	d Am	ounts			Favorable (Unfavorable)
	-	Original	7471111	Final		Actual	Final to Actual
Revenues	-		_		_	713444	
Tax collections	\$	1,675,570	\$	1,728,897	\$	1,727,924	\$ (973)
Distributions from State of Michigan		500,200		503,581	Ť	477,332	(26,249)
Licenses, permits, fines, and fees		112,000		114,265		117,660	3,395
Local grants and reimbursements		18,650		50,650		37,000	(13,650)
Federal grants		8,500		8,500		6,960	(1,540)
Rentals		14,030		14,030		13,781	(249)
Refuse		275,400		248,977		248,977	<u></u>
Intergovernmental		26,000		26,000		7,738	(18,262)
Other		20,400		30,418		30,080	(338)
User fees and other charges		71,030		71,910		68,102	(3,808)
Interest		20,690		25,203		24,956	(247)
Total Revenues		2,742,470		2,822,431		2,760,510	(61,921)
Other Financing Sources		_,,,,		_,,		_,,,	(0.,02.)
Gain on sale of fixed assets		6,000		6,000		4,610	(1,390)
Total Revenues and Other	<del></del>			-,		.,,,,,,	(.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Financing Sources		2,748,470		2,828,431		2,765,120	(63,311)
Expenditures							
Legislative		15,330		15,916		13,483	2,433
General government		497,420		561,923		512,336	49,587
Public safety		1,015,265		994,908		966,988	27,920
Public works		653,710		641,410		572,826	68,584
Community and economic development		5,300		11,154		10,566	588
Recreation and cultural		146,490		146,490		109,250	37,240
Other		387,190		389,154		376,960	12,194
Health and welfare		2,600		2,600		1,203	1,397
Total Expenditures		2,723,305		2,763,555		2,563,612	199,943
Other Financing Uses							·
Transfers to other funds		40,575		40,575		29,925	10,650
Total Expenditures and Other				····			
Financing Uses		2,763,880		2,804,130		2,593,537	210,593
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Other Sources Over Expenditures							
and Other Uses		(15,410)		24,301		171,583	147,282
Net Change in Fund Balance		(15,410)		24,301		171,583	147,282
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period		2,046,168		2,046,168		2,046,168	
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$	2,030,758	\$	2,070,469	\$	2,217,751	\$ 147,282

Variance

# Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance-Budget and Actual Major Street

For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgete	ed Am	ounts			F	Variance Favorable nfavorable)
	_	Original		Final		Actual	•	al to Actual
Revenues	_		_		_			
Distributions from State of Michigan	\$	293,500	\$	293,500	\$	322,664	\$	29,164
Interest		850		850		1,812		962
Total Revenues		294,350		294,350		324,476		30,126
Other Financing Sources								
Transfers from other funds		5,000		5,000		1,970		(3,030)
Total Revenues and Other								
Financing Sources		299,350		299,350		326,446		27,096
Expenditures								
Highways and streets		92,940		92,940		60,506		32,434
Total Expenditures		92,940		92,940		60,506		32,434
Other Financing Uses								
Transfers to other funds		103,220		103,220		80,664		22,556
Total Expenditures and Other								
Financing Uses		196,160		196,160		141,170		54,990
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and								
Other Sources Over Expenditures								
and Other Uses		103,190		103,190		185,276		82,086
Net Change in Fund Balance		103,190		103,190		185,276		82,086
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period		620,052		620,052		620,052		
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$	723,242	\$	723,242	\$	805,328	\$	82,086

# Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance-Budget and Actual Local Street For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

								Favorable
	_	Budgete	d Am					(Unfavorable)
	_	Original		Final	_	Actual	_[	inal to Actual
Revenues								
Distributions from State of Michigan	\$	225,755	\$	225,755	\$	123,297	\$	(102,458)
Interest		500		500		886		386
Total Revenues		226,255		226,255		124,183		(102,072)
Other Financing Sources								
Transfers from other funds		77,500		77,500		83,619		6,119
Total Revenues and Other		-						
Financing Sources		303,755		303,755		207,802		(95,953)
Expenditures								
Highways and streets		378,830		378,830		257,447		121,383
Total Expenditures		378,830		378,830		257,447		121,383
Other Financing Uses								
Total Expenditures and Other								
Financing Uses		378,830		378,830		257,447		121,383
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and						-		
Other Sources Over Expenditures								
and Other Uses		(75,075)		(75,075)		(49,645)		25,430
Net Change in Fund Balance		(75,075)		(75,075)	•	(49,645)		25,430
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period	<del></del>	410,458		410,458		410,458		-
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$	335,383	\$	335,383	\$	360,813	\$	25,430

Variance

# Reconciliation of Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance with Statement of Activities For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

Total Net Change in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	\$ 311,184
Compensated absences expensed as paid on the governmental fund statements are expensed as incurred on the entity-wide statements and are reflected as liabilities on the Statement of Net Position	(13,076)
Receivables not available to pay current liabilities are deferred on the governmental fund statements but are recognized as revenue on the Statement of Activities	51,499
Components of the net OPEB liability reflected on the Statement of Net Position are not due and payable in the current period and are omitted from the governmental fund statements	148,243
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures, but these costs are capitalized and depreciated over their estimated useful lives on the Statement of Activities	(246,729)
Long-term receivables are not due in the current period and are not reported on the governmental fund statements	(1)
Components of the net pension liability reflected on the Statement of Net Position are not due and payable in the current period and are omitted from the governmental fund statements	(474,710)
Changes in Net Position-Governmental Funds	\$ (223,590)

# CITY OF MARINE CITY Statement of Net Position Proprietary Funds June 30, 2020

	Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds
	Water and Sewer Disposal
ASSETS	THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER
Current Assets	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,781,125
Restricted cash	14,266
Accounts and assessments receivable	509,733
Taxes receivable	8
Total Current Assets	2,305,132
Noncurrent Assets	
Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation	5,120,807
Cash restricted for payment of bond	79,065
Total Assets	7,505,004
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES	
Aggregated deferred outflows	28,255
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources	28,255
LIABILITIES	
Current Liabilities	
Accounts payable	28,412
Accrued wages and vacation pay	7,688
Accrued interest payable	14,592
Current portion of debt	232,598
Due to other funds	2,588
Total Current Liabilities	285,878
Noncurrent Liabilities	
Long-term obligations, net of current portion	911,486
Net pension liability	961,320
Net OPEB liability	1,513,526
Total Liabilities	3,672,210
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES	
Aggregated deferred inflows	5,763
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources	5,763
NET POSITION	
Investment in capital assets, net of related debt	3,976,723
Restricted for:	
Asset replacement	14,266
Water monitoring system	154,459
Infrastructure improvements	884,312
Unrestricted	(1,174,474)
Total Net Position	\$ 3,855,286

# CITY OF MARINE CITY Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position **Proprietary Funds** For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

		usiness-type Activities - erprise Funds
		er and Sewer Disposal
Operating Revenues		
Local grants and reimbursements	\$	29,466
Other		5,029
Metered sales		1,478,768
Sewage treatment contract		164,414
Hydrant rental and city usage		14,000
Water taps and meter sales		15,020
Total Operating Revenues		1,706,697
Operating Expenses		
Water		882,092
Sewer		908,445
Total Operating Expenses	•	1,790,537
Operating Income (Loss)		(83,840)
Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)		
Interest revenue		3,002
Debt service		135,042
Ready to serve fees		240,069
Interest expense and agent fees		(31,943)
Net Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)	**************************************	346,170
Change In Net Position		262,330
Net Position at Beginning of Period		3,592,956
Net Position at End of Period	\$	3,855,286

# Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

		usiness-type Activities - erprise Funds
Cook Flows From Occasion Activities	Wa	ter and Sewer Disposal
Cash Flows From Operating Activities:  Receipts from customers	•	4.054.000
Receipts from interfund services	\$	1,654,000 14,000
Payments to suppliers		(980,594)
Payments to employees		(206,913)
Other receipts (payments)		20,049
Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Operating Activities		500,542
Cash Flows From Capital and Related		
Financing Activities:		(4.55.555)
Acquisition of capital assets		(162,966)
Principal paid on long term debt Interest and agent fees paid on revenue bonds		(230,457)
Debt service charges		(35,710)
Capital improvement fees		135,042
Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Capital and Related		240,069
Financing Activities		(54,022)
Cash Flows From Investing Activities:		
Interest on investments		3,002
Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Investing Activities  Net Increase (Decrease) In Cash and Cash Equivalents		3,002 449,522
Cash and Cash Equivalents at July 1, 2019		1,424,934
Cash and Cash Equivalents at June 30, 2020	\$	1,874,456
Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Operating Activities:		
Operating loss	\$	(83,840)
Adjustments to Reconcile Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash		
Provided By (Used In) Operating Activities:		
Depreciation		515,951
Change in assets and liabilities:		
Accounts receivable		(18,640)
Taxes receivable		(8)
Deferred outflow of resources		43,871
Accounts payable		(16,703)
Due to other funds		2,259
Accrued wages and compensated absences  Net pension liability		2,667
Net OPEB liability		159,433
Deferred inflow of resources		(98,684) (5,764)
Net Cash Provided By (Used In) Operating Activities	\$	500,542

# Statement of Fiduciary Net Position Fiduciary Funds June 30, 2020

		Pension and	l Ben	efit Trust		Age	ency	ncy	
	Ret	tiree Health Trust	Pension Fund		Tax Collection Fund		Special Assessment Trust		
ASSETS									
Cash and cash equivalents	\$		\$	-	\$	165,904	\$	5,183	
Cash and money market funds at fair value		58,703		393,986					
Investments - mutual funds at fair value		170,986		4,605,624					
Accounts and assessments receivable								1,430	
Taxes receivable		-				24,776			
Due from other funds		-				342			
Total Assets		229,689		4,999,610		191,022		6,613	
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES									
Aggregated deferred outflows									
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources		_		_					
LIABILITIES	-		***************************************						
Accrued interest payable								100	
Current portion of debt								6,000	
Due to other units and taxpayers		_		_		16,701			
Due to other funds						174,321		513	
Total Liabilities	-					191,022		6,613	
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES									
Aggregated deferred inflows									
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources		_							
NET POSITION									
Restricted for pension				4,999,610					
Restricted for postemployment benefits other than pensions		229,689							
Total Net Position	\$	229,689	\$	4,999,610	\$		\$		

# Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Fiduciary Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	 Retiree I	Health Tr	ust		Pens	ion Fun	d
Additions							
Employer contributions		\$	244,636			\$	247,245
Employee contributions							10,999
Investment income:							
Net increase (decrease) in fair value	\$ 2,344			\$	143,786		
Interest, dividends, & realized gains	7,877				169,097		
Less: Investment expenses	 				(35,475)		
Investment income			10,221	-			277,408
Total Additions			254,857				535,652
Deductions							
Benefits			229,349				473,919
Administrative expenses			4,631				10,550
Total Deductions			233,980				484,469
Net Increase (Decrease) in Net Position			20,877				51,183
Net Position at Beginning of Period			208,812				4,948,427
Net Position at End of Period		\$	229,689			\$	4,999,610

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### DESCRIPTION OF ENTITY AND ITS OPERATIONS

The City of Marine City, located in St. Clair County, Michigan, was established in 1887 and is a public corporation created under the constitution and statutes of the State of Michigan which covers an area of 2.2 square miles. The City operates under a Commission-Manager form of government which includes an elected Mayor and Board of six commissioners. Services are provided as authorized by charter including public safety (police, fire, and inspections), highways and streets, recreation, sanitation, and general administration to approximately 4,500 residents.

#### REPORTING ENTITY

The financial reporting entity consists of the primary government of the City of Marine City and its discretely presented component units. The financial reporting entity consists of (a) the primary government; (b) organizations for which the primary government is financially accountable; and (c) other organizations for which the nature and significance of their relationship with the primary government are such that exclusion would cause the reporting entity's financial statements to be misleading or incomplete. The criteria for determining the inclusion of a related entity are the makeup of its governing body, legal status, degree of fiscal independence, the primary entity's ability to appoint a voting majority of its governing body, or to impose its will, and the potential for benefit or burden. Certain other organizations warrant inclusion as part of the financial reporting entity because of the nature and significance of their relationship with the primary government, including their ongoing financial support of the primary government or its other component units. A legally separate, tax-exempt organization would be reported as a component unit of the reporting entity if all of the following criteria are met:

- 1. The economic resources received or held by the separate organization are entirely or almost entirely for the direct benefit of the primary government, its component units, or its constituents.
- 2. The primary government is entitled to, or has the ability to otherwise access, a majority of the economic resources received or held by the separate organization.
- 3. The economic resources received or held by an individual organization that the specific primary government, or its component units, is entitled to, or has the ability to otherwise access, are significant to that primary government.

Using this criteria, no component units have been identified.

The City of Marine City has entered into an agreement with the Township of Cottrellville, the Township of East China, and China Township for an area fire authority (Marine City Area Fire Authority) to provide fire and emergency services to the residents of the City and Townships. This entity is not a component unit of the City of Marine City. See Note 14 for additional details.

#### GOVERNMENT-WIDE AND FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) report information on all of the nonfiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements. Governmental activities, normally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support. Likewise, the primary government is reported separately from certain legally separate component units for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The Statement of Activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include: (1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment; and (2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenue.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

## NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

MEASUREMENT FOCUS, BASIS OF ACCOUNTING, AND FINANCIAL STATEMENT PRESENTATION

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, as are the fiduciary fund financial statements. Revenue is recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenue in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenue is recognized as soon as it is both measurable and available. Revenue is considered to be available if it is collected within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the government considers revenues to be available if they are collected within sixty days of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, expenditures relating to compensated absences, and claims and judgments are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes and other revenues are recognized in the accounting period when they become measurable and available to finance operations. Properties are assessed as of December 31, and the related property taxes are levied on July 1, and become a lien on that date. These taxes are due on August 31, with a final collection date of February 28, before they are delinquent.

The 2019 taxable valuation of the City totaled \$98.7 million (exclusive of any Michigan Tax Tribunal or Board of Review adjustments), on which ad valorem taxes levied consisted of 16.7107 mills for the local governmental operations, raising \$1.7 million for operating. These amounts are recognized in the General Fund as taxes receivable or as tax collections. The delinquent real property taxes of the City are purchased by St. Clair County. The City also receives property taxes from St. Clair County for roads and recreation.

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

GENERAL FUND - This fund is used to account for all financial transactions except those required to be accounted for in another fund. The fund includes the general operating expenditures of the local unit. Revenues are derived primarily from property taxes, state and federal distributions, grants, protective services, and other intergovernmental revenues.

MAJOR AND LOCAL STREET FUNDS - The Major Street Fund accounts for all financial resources of state gas and weight tax revenues that are restricted for use on major streets. The Local Street Fund accounts for all financial resources of state gas and weight tax revenues that are restricted for use on local streets.

The City reports the following major proprietary funds:

ENTERPRISE FUNDS - The Water Supply and Sewage Disposal System Fund reports operations that provide services which are financed by user charges or activities where periodic measurement of net income is appropriate for capital maintenance, public policy, management control, or other purposes.

Additionally, the City reports the following fund types:

PENSION FUND - This fund is an agent for retirement contributions for the City's employees.

RETIREE HEALTH TRUST - This fund is an agent for retiree health insurance contributions for the City's employees.

AGENCY FUNDS - These funds are used to account for assets held by the City as an agent for individuals, organizations, other governments, or other funds.

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS - These funds are used to account for specific governmental activities requiring separate accounting because of legal or regulatory provisions or administrative action.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

PERMANENT FUNDS - These funds are used to account for and report resources that are restricted to the extent only earnings, and not principal, may be used for purposes that support the City's programs.

DEBT SERVICE FUND - This fund is used to account for and report resources that are restricted for the repayment of debt.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are charges for functions of the government when eliminations of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned. Residual balances between the business-type activities and the governmental activities are reported as "internal balances."

Amounts reported as program revenue include: (1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services or privileges provided; (2) operating grants and contributions; and (3) capital grants and contributions, including special assessments. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenue rather than as program revenue. Likewise, general revenue includes all taxes.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenue and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenue and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering services in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenue of the proprietary fund relates to charges to customers for sales and services. The Water and Sewer Fund also recognizes the portion of tap fees intended to recover current costs (e.g., labor and materials to hook up new customers) as operating revenue. The portion intended to recover the cost of the infrastructure is recognized as nonoperating revenue. Operating expenses for proprietary funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenue and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenue and expenses.

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, deferred inflows of resources and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues, expenditures, and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

ASSETS, LIABILITIES, DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND EQUITY

#### DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits, and short-term investments with a maturity of three months or less when acquired. Investments are stated at fair value.

#### RECEIVABLES AND PAYABLES

In general, outstanding balances between funds are reported as "due to/from other funds." All delinquent trade and property tax receivables are shown net of allowance for uncollectible amounts.

#### INVENTORY AND PREPAID ITEMS

Inventories are valued at cost, on a first-in, first-out basis. Inventories of governmental funds are recorded as expenditures when consumed rather than when purchased. Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future fiscal years and are recorded as prepaid items in the government-wide financial statements only.

#### CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital assets, which include property, plant, equipment, and infrastructure assets (e.g., roads, bridges, sidewalks, and similar items), are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the government as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$1,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at estimated fair market value at the date of donation. The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend the asset's life are not capitalized.

Infrastructure assets acquired prior to July 1, 2003, have not been capitalized and are omitted from the Statement of Net Position.

## Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following useful lives:

Asset Type	<u>Life</u>
Office equipment	3-15 years
Buildings and additions	15-60 years
Roads and sidewalks	20 years
Machinery and equipment	5-10 years
Water and sewer system	20-40 years
Water and sewer plant and equipment	20 years

The City capitalizes interest during the construction phase of proprietary fund assets if financed by revenue bonds. Interest is not capitalized for assets constructed with general obligation debt. There was no interest capitalized for the period.

#### COMPENSATED ABSENCES

The City accrues the liability for future vacation, sick, and other leave benefits that are attributable to employee services already rendered if this obligation relates to vested obligations, the payment of which is probable and can be reasonably estimated. Vacation benefits are treated as current, as they are payable within one year.

All vacation and vested sick pay is accrued when incurred in the government-wide, proprietary, and fiduciary fund financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in the governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations and retirements.

#### PENSION

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the City of Marine City Retirement System (Pension Fund) and additions to/deductions from the Pension Fund have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Pension Fund. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are recorded at fair value.

## OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

For purposes of measuring the net OPEB liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB, and OPEB expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the City of Marine City Post-Retirement Health Care Benefits Plan (Retiree Health Trust) and additions to/deductions from the Retiree Health Trust have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Retiree Health Trust. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are recorded at fair value.

#### LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS

In the government-wide financial statements, and proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities, or proprietary fund type statement of net position. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount. Bond issuance costs are reported as expenditures in the year the costs were incurred.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

## Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

### NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### UNEARNED/UNAVAILABLE REVENUE

Governmental funds report a deferred inflow of resources in connection with receivables for revenues that are not considered to be available to liquidate liabilities of the current period. Governmental funds also recognize unearned revenue in connection with resources that have been received but not yet earned. At the end of the current fiscal year, the various components of deferred inflows of resources are as follows:

	Una	<u>ıvailable</u>	Unea	arned
Delinquent Property Taxes	\$	3,603	\$	
State and Local Revenue		68,162		
Total	\$	71,765	\$	

#### DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

In addition to assets, the Statement of Net Position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. The City does not have any amounts that qualify to be reported as deferred outflows of resources on a modified-accrual basis. See Notes 9 and 10 regarding amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources related to the net pension and net OPEB obligations.

In addition to liabilities, the Statement of Net Position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The City has only one type of item, which qualifies under a modified-accrual basis of accounting, for reporting in this category. Accordingly, the item, *unavailable revenue*, is reported only on the governmental funds balance sheet. The governmental funds report unavailable revenues from four sources: delinquent property taxes, state and local distributions, special assessments, and contract revenues. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available. See Notes 9 and 10 regarding amounts reported as deferred inflows of resources related to the net pension and net OPEB obligations.

#### **FUND EQUITY**

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds report restrictions of fund balance for amounts that are not available for appropriation or are legally restricted by outside parties for a specific purpose. Commitments of fund balance represent amounts committed by the City's highest level of decision-making authority and require resolution by the City Commission. Assignments represent tentative management plans that are subject to change. Management's authority to create these assignments are established by the City Commission.

It is the policy of the City to first apply restricted resources when an expense is incurred for purposes for which both restricted and unrestricted fund balance is available. Committed or assigned amounts are considered to have been spent when an expenditure is incurred for purposes for which amounts in any of those unrestricted fund balance classifications could be used.

#### NOTE 2: STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY

#### EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER APPROPRIATIONS IN BUDGETARY FUNDS

Michigan Law provides a local unit shall not incur expenditures in excess of the amount appropriated. In the body of the financial statements, the City's actual and budgeted expenditures for the budgetary funds have been shown on a functional basis. The approved budgets, as amended, of the City for these budgetary funds were adopted to the departmental level. Budget amendments require approval from a majority of the City Commission. For fiscal year 2020, there were no expenditures in excess of the budget.

#### CONSTRUCTION CODE FEES

The City oversees building construction, in accordance with the State's Construction Code Act, including inspection of building construction and renovation to ensure compliance with the building codes. The City charges fees for these services. The law requires collection of these fees be used only for construction code costs, including an allocation of estimated overhead costs. A summary of the current year activity is as follows:

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 2: STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY (Continued)

Cumulative shortfall at June 30, 2019	\$ (113,880)
Permit revenues	36,108
Related expenditures	 (48,764)
Cumulative surplus (shortfall)	\$ (126,536)

#### NOTE 3: CASH AND INVESTMENTS

#### **DEPOSITS**

Deposits are carried at cost. Deposits are at Michigan banks in the name of the City of Marine City Treasurer. Governing statutes allow a city to make various investments with public monies including, but not limited to, the following:

- 1. Direct bonds and obligations of the U.S., its agencies, or instrumentalities;
- 2. Certificates of deposit, savings accounts with banks, savings and loan associations, or credit unions which are insured with the applicable federal agency and located in the State of Michigan;
- Commercial paper rated within 2 highest rate classifications by at least 2 rating services and matures not later than 270 days;
- 4. U.S. or agency repurchase agreements;
- 5. Mutual funds, interlocal unit agreement pools, or investment pools whose portfolios consist solely of investments otherwise allowable for direct investments;
- 6. Bankers' acceptances of U.S. banks;
- 7. Obligations of the State of Michigan or any of its political subdivisions at the time of purchase are rated as investment grade by not less than one standard rating service; and
- 8. Certificates of deposit purchased through a Michigan bank that are subsequently allocated to additional banks or credit unions in order to maintain full federal depository insurance.

Michigan law prohibits security in the form of collateral, surety bonds, or other forms for the deposit of public money. Attorney General's Opinion Number 6168 held public funds may not be deposited in financial institutions located in states other than Michigan. The deposits and investments of the City are not limited beyond statutory authority and are in compliance as of June 30, 2020. The above investment restrictions do not apply to the City's Pension Fund or the Retiree Health Trust.

Deposits and investments are recorded at cost. The carrying amounts are included on the balance sheet as "Cash and cash equivalents" and "Restricted cash" and are reflected on the individual fund balance sheet as follows:

Total governmental funds	\$ 3,517,964
Total proprietary funds	1,874,456
Total fiduciary funds - excluding Tax Fund (see Note 6)	5,183
Less: cash on hand	(2,477)
Total Deposits	\$ 5,395,126

Deposits and investments at the balance sheet date consist of the following:

<u>Deposits</u>	Insured (FDIC)				Carrying Amount	Bank Balance/ Market Value		
Demand deposits Savings and CD's	\$	882,821 79,065	\$	4,493,814	\$ 5,316,061 79.065	\$	5,376,635 79,065	
Total Cash	\$	961,886	\$	4,493,814	 5,395,126	\$	5,455,700	
Investments - Nonrisk Categorized								
Money market account					452,689	\$	470,322	
Mutual funds					4,776,610		4,776,610	
Total Investments					5,229,299	\$	5,246,932	
Total Cash and Investments					\$ 10,624,425			

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 3: CASH AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

#### INTEREST RATE RISK

The City's investment policy does not limit investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates. The City made no investments that have market value risk during the current fiscal year.

#### CREDIT RISK

Statutes limit investments as stated above. The City's investment policy does not limit its investment choices beyond the statute. The authority to make investment decisions has been granted to the City Manager and City Treasurer.

#### CONCENTRATION OF CREDIT RISK

The City places no limit on the amount it may invest in any one issuer. All of the City's investments are mutual funds invested with Raymond James and Associates.

#### CUSTODIAL CREDIT RISK

Custodial credit risk for deposits is the risk, in the event of a bank failure, the government's deposits may not be returned to it. The government does not have a deposit policy for custodial credit risk. As of June 30, 2020, \$4.5 million of the government's bank balance of \$5.5 million was exposed to custodial credit risk because it was uninsured.

Custodial credit risk for investments is the risk, in the event of the failure of the counterparty, the government will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The City does not have exposure to this type of risk.

#### PENSION AND RETIREE HEALTH TRUST

Michigan law authorizes a political subdivision to make various investments with assets of public employee retirement systems including, but not limited to, the following:

- 1. The general account of a life insurer authorized to do business in this state, but the total of the assets invested shall not exceed 50% of the capital and surplus of the insurer;
- Obligations of the United States or its agencies;
- 3. Banker's acceptances, commercial accounts, certificates of deposit or depository receipts issued by a bank, trust company, savings and loan association, or a credit union; and
- Commercial paper rated within 3 highest rate classifications by at least 2 rating services and matures not later than 270 days.

The City of Marine City's Pension and Retiree Health Trust deposits and investments are in accordance with statutory authority. The City's investment policy for these funds does not limit investment choices beyond the statute.

The Pension and Retiree Health Trust investments are carried at market value as follows:

<u>Investment</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Raymond James Money Market	Variable	\$ 452,689
Raymond James		
Mutual Fund Portfolio	Variable	4,776,610
		\$ 5,229,299

All of the investments are held in the name of the City's Pension and Retiree Health Trust.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

## NOTE 4: RESTRICTED ASSETS AND INVESTMENTS

As of the balance sheet date, certain assets were subject to restrictions as follows:

General Fund - Restricted Assets:

Cash restricted for police	\$ 204
Drug Law Enforcement Fund - Restricted Assets:	
Restricted cash for drug forfeitures	\$ 100
Water and Sewer Fund - Restricted Assets:	
Per Bond Ordinance 48, as amended by 48A and 57 - cash restricted to pay for asset replacement Per City's designation - cash restricted for sewer construction	\$ 5,000 9,266
Total restricted cash reported as current on Statement of Net Position Cash restricted for FMHA Bond reported as long-term on Statement of Net Position Total restricted assets	\$ 14,266 79,065 93,331

#### NOTE 5: CAPITAL ASSETS

Governmental Activities Fixed Assets:

A summary of changes in governmental fixed assets follows:

	Balance 06/30/19 Additions		<u>Disposals</u>	Balance <u>06/30/20</u>
Legislative:		_	_	
Equipment	\$ 6,429	\$	\$	\$ 6,429
General Government:				
Equipment and vehicles	1,035,292	•		1,043,292
Buildings	1,727,970	25,855		1,753,825
Land	1,472,188			1,472,188
Public Safety:				
Equipment and vehicles	773,502	46,401	(41,020)	778,883
Buildings	685,358			685,358
Capitalized leases	45,196		(22,598)	22,598
Public Works:			, ,	·
Equipment and vehicles	344,097		(26,110)	317,987
Buildings	255,640			255,640
Capitalized leases	77,214			77,214
Recreation and Culture:	,			,
Land	258,116			258,116
Equipment	497,800	26,796	<del></del>	524,596
Buildings	635,847	1,976		637,823
Beach	60,071	1,317		61,388
Highways and Streets:	00,07.	1,011		01,000
Equipment	976,222	4,178		980,400
Roads and sidewalks	6,343,211	172,758		6,515,969
Cemetery:	, ,	,		-,,
Equipment	39,292			39,292
Buildings	241,770	1,087		242,857
Total Capital Assets	15,475,215	288,368	(89,728)	15,673,855
Accumulated Depreciation	(7,313,099)	(535,097)	89,728	(7,758,468)
Total Carrying Value of Fixed Assets	\$ 8,162,116	\$ (246,729)	\$ -	\$ 7,915,387

## Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 5: CAPITAL ASSETS (Continued)

The cost of land totaling \$1.7 million is not subject to depreciation. Total capital assets include assets acquired through capital leases with a cost of \$99,812 and accumulated depreciation of \$99,812.

Governmental activity depreciation, included on the Statement of Activities, was allocated as follows:

General Government	\$ 46,643
Public Safety	48,298
Public Works	14,898
Recreation and Culture	42,452
Highways and Streets	381,348
Legislative	334
Cemetery	1,124
Total	\$ 535,097

Business-Type Activities Fixed Assets:

A summary of changes in business-type fixed assets follows:

	Balance 06/30/19	Additions	Disposals	Balance 06/30/20
Water plant, lines, and equipment	\$ 6,981,014	\$ 105,961	\$	\$ 7.086.975
Sewer plant, lines, and equipment	14,890,488	57,005	·	14,947,493
Construction in process - sewer	251,354			251,354
Sewer capital leases	186,165		<u></u>	186,165
Water capital leases	186,165			186,165
Land	63,174			63,174
Total Capital Assets	22,558,360	162,966		22,721,326
Accumulated Depreciation	(17,084,568)	(515,951)		(17,600,519)
Total Carrying Value of Fixed Assets	\$ 5,473,792	\$ (352,985)	\$	\$ 5,120,807

The above amounts include land with a cost of \$63,174 not subject to depreciation. The assets above include assets acquired through capital leases with a cost basis of \$372,330 and accumulated depreciation of \$62,054. Depreciation for the water and sewer systems totaled \$201,671 and \$314,280, respectively, for the year ended June 30, 2020. Depreciation expense includes amortization on assets acquired from capitalized leases.

### NOTE 6: INTERFUND RECEIVABLES, PAYABLES AND TRANSFERS

During the course of operations, numerous transactions occur between individual funds for goods provided or services rendered.

Interfund transfers:

Transfers In			Transfers Out	
Local Street	_\$_	80,664	Major Street	\$ 80,664
Major Street Local Street Woodlawn cemetery	\$	1,970 2,955 25,000 29,925	General Fund	\$ 29,925

The above transfers were made to provide various permissible interfund subsidies and reimbursements.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

## NOTE 6: INTERFUND RECEIVABLES, PAYABLES AND TRANSFERS (Continued)

The amounts of interfund receivables and payables are as follows:

<u>Fund</u>	<u>Receivable</u>	<u>Fund</u>	<u>Payable</u>
General Fund **	\$ 174,313	Tax Fund	\$ 174,313
General Fund	\$ 2,588	Water and Sewer Fund	\$ 2,588
Tax Fund	\$ 342	General Fund	\$ 342
Water and Sewer Fund (treated as cash)	\$ 513	Special Assessment Fund	\$ 513
Local Street	\$ 16,673	Major Street	\$ 16,673
General Fund	\$ 3,716	Local Street Major Street	\$ 2,915 801 \$ 3,716
Local Street	\$ 2,955	General Fund	\$ 2,955
Major Street	\$ 1,970	General Fund	\$ 1,970

<sup>\*\*</sup> Taxes receivable in the General Fund from the Tax Fund is shown on the Statement of Net Position and Balance Sheet net of allowance for doubtful accounts of \$3,603. Remaining amounts are included in cash and cash equivalents.

#### **NOTE 7: LEASE OBLIGATIONS**

The City has entered into equipment leases for copying and postage machines. These leases are month-to-month and are being treated as operating leases in the governmental and entity-wide fund financial statements. Lease expense for the period amounted to \$6,108. See Note 8 for information regarding capital leases.

#### NOTE 8: LONG-TERM DEBT

The government issues bonds to provide for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities. General obligation bonds are direct obligations and pledge the full faith and credit of the government. Certain contractual agreements and installment purchase agreements are also general obligations of the government. Special assessment bonds provide for capital improvements that benefit specific properties, and will be repaid from amounts levied against those properties benefited from the construction. In the event a deficiency exists because of unpaid or delinquent special assessments at the time a debt service payment is due, the government is obligated to provide resources to cover the deficiency until other resources (such as tax sale proceeds or a re-assessment of the district) are received. Revenue bonds involve a pledge of specific income derived from the acquired or constructed assets to pay debt service.

In fiscal year 2018, the City financed the purchase of a vacuum truck with a capital lease in the amount of \$361,829 with the truck as collateral. As of June 30, 2020, there was \$244,084 outstanding on this lease and the book value of the collateral was \$310,276. See below for additional details on this obligation.

## Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

### NOTE 8: LONG-TERM DEBT (Continued)

The City received a loan during the 2017 fiscal year from the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) for the environmental clean up costs of a Brownfield site located within the City. This loan is to be repaid with future property tax captures on the related property. Additional funds were requested from MDEQ in the 2018 fiscal year for additional project costs. Prior to the 2019 fiscal year, there were no tax captures on the property. Under the terms of the agreement, if the loan goes into default, the State of Michigan has the right to withhold state revenue sharing to reimburse the outstanding amounts on the loan. Loan repayments are to begin no later than five years after the execution date with no penalty for early repayment. No interest will be charged on the principal outstanding if repaid within the first five years. The City has also entered into an agreement with the property owners to indemnify the City if the project fails or the revenues are not sufficient to repay the loan when due.

In addition to bonds and capital leases, the City has the following long term liabilities:

	Balance at	Balance at
<u>Description</u>	07/01/2019	06/30/2020
Accrued sick pay	\$ 97,818	\$ 101,015
Other post employment benefits	See Note 10	See Note 10
Net pension liability	See Note 9	See Note 9

#### CHANGES IN INDEBTEDNESS BY FUND TYPE

Payable at <u>06/30/19</u>	Incr	<u>ease</u>	<u>Decrease</u>	Payable at 06/30/20	Payable Within <u>One Year</u>
\$ 1,374,541	\$		\$ 230,457	\$ 1,144,084	\$ 232,598
280,000				280,000	27,391
12,000 \$ 1,666,541	<u> </u>	<del></del>	6,000 \$ 236.457	6,000 \$ 1,430,084	6,000 \$ 265.989
	<u>06/30/19</u> \$ 1,374,541 280,000	06/30/19 Incr \$ 1,374,541 \$ 280,000 12,000	06/30/19       Increase         \$ 1,374,541       \$         280,000          12,000	06/30/19     Increase     Decrease       \$ 1,374,541     \$     \$ 230,457       280,000         12,000      6,000	06/30/19         Increase         Decrease         06/30/20           \$ 1,374,541         \$         \$ 230,457         \$ 1,144,084           280,000           280,000           12,000          6,000         6,000

#### SUMMARY OF INDEBTEDNESS

	Number of Issues	Interest Rate	Maturing Through	Principal Outstanding
Direct Borrowings:				
MDEQ loan	1	1.50%	2031	\$ 280,000
Lease Purchase Agreement	1	3.862%	2024	244,084
Total Direct Borrowings				\$ 524,084
Special Assessment Bonds	1	5.00%	2021	\$ 6,000
Revenue Bonds:				
Water supply and sewer system	1	5.00%	2021	\$ 40,000
Drinking Water Revolving Funds	2	2.125-2.50%	2026	860,000
Total Revenue Bonds				\$ 900,000

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

## NOTE 8: LONG-TERM DEBT (Continued)

CHANGES IN INDEBTEDNESS BY TYPE

	Payable at 06/30/19	Incre	ease	Decrease	Payable at 06/30/20	Payable Within One Year
Direct Borrowings:	00/00/10	111011	<u> </u>	Decrease	00/30/20	One real
MDEQ loan	\$ 280.000	\$		\$	\$ 280,000	\$ 27,391
Lease Purchase	299,541	•		55,457	244,084	57,598
Total General Obligation	579,541			55,457	524,084	84,989
Revenue Bonds:						
Water supply and sewage						
disposal	80,000			40,000	40,000	40,000
Drinking Water Revolving						
Fund	995,000			135,000	860,000	135,000
Special assessments	12,000			6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Revenue Bonds	1,087,000			181,000	906,000	181,000
Total Indebtedness	\$ 1,666,541	\$		\$ 236,457	\$ 1,430,084	\$265,989

The installment loan revenue bonds are to be retired by the revenues of the Water and Sewer Fund. The special assessment bonds are to be retired from collection of special assessments.

The City did not have any short-term debt obligations outstanding at the beginning or end of the period. As of June 30, 2020, the City does not have unused lines of credit or other obligations.

#### SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST REQUIREMENTS

Governmental Activities						Business-	Гур	e Activities				
Year Ending		Notes and Direct Borrowings				Direct Bo	rrov	vings		Revenue	Во	nds
June 30		Principal		Interest		Principal		Interest		Principal		Interest
2021	\$	27,391	\$	-	\$	57,598	\$	9,425	\$	175,000	\$	20,175
2022		23,602		3,789		59,822		7,201		140,000		15,406
2023		23,956		3,435		62,132		4,891		140,000		12,431
2024		24,316		3,075		64,532		2,492		145,000		9,456
2025		24,680		2,711		-		-		150,000		6,375
2026 - 2030		129,068		7,887		-		-		150,000		3,188
2031 - 2035		26,987		404						-		-
	\$	280,000	\$	21,301	\$	244,084	\$	24,009	\$	900,000	\$	67,031

		Fiduciary Activities				
Year Ending	Special Assessment Bonds					
June 30		Principal		Interest		
2021	\$	6,000	\$	150		
	\$	6,000	\$	150		

Total interest expense for the City for the year was \$31,943.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 9: EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM

#### PLAN DESCRIPTION

The City of Marine City Retirement System is a single-employer defined benefit pension plan administered by the City of Marine City. The plan is authorized under applicable Michigan public law and City ordinances. The City does not issue a stand-alone financial report for this fund. Copies of the actuarial valuations are available on the Treasurer section of the City's website.

*Plan administration:* Management of the Marine City Retirement System vests with a pension board consisting of five members. Board make-up must consist of the following: one member must be a City Commissioner; the City Manager; an individual who is not a member, spouse of a member, or child of a member; and two members elected by members of the retirement system with no more than one active and one retired member to be elected by the respective group.

Benefits provided: The plan provides retirement benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. The City Commission of the City of Marine City has the authority to establish and amend benefit provisions.

Employees attaining the age of 55 who have completed 25 or more continuous years of service or who have attained the age of 60 with 10 or more years of service, are entitled to annual benefits of 2.25 percent (2.0 percent prior to 2003) of their final average compensation for each year of continuous service. Benefits are reduced by .005 for each month, or fraction thereof, by which the date of benefit commencement precedes the member's attainment of age 60.

The Retirement System allows early retirement at the completion of 15 years of continuous service. Active employees, with 10 or more years of service, who become disabled, are entitled to the same benefit as if voluntarily retired. Disability benefits are paid until the earlier of death or recovery from disability. If the disabled member becomes gainfully employed, the pension benefit is reduced by the amount so earned.

If an employee terminates employment with the City and is not eligible for any other benefits under the Retirement System, the employee is entitled to the following:

- If voluntary retirement conditions have not been met may receive lump sum payment equal to the larger of (1) the actuarial equivalent of the deferred pension, or (2) their accumulated contributions.
- If voluntary retirement conditions have been met may receive vested benefits at normal retirement age.

The plan is closed to new entrants.

Plan membership: Substantially all of the City's employees participated in the City of Marine City Retirement System. The payroll for employees covered by the Retirement System for the year ended June 30, 2020, was approximately \$221,000 with total payroll for the year totaling approximately \$1.1 million. Membership in the Retirement System as of June 30, 2020 (latest actuarial report available), is comprised of the following:

Group	<b>Employees</b>
Inactive members - Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits	26
<ul> <li>Retirees eligible for benefits but not receiving benefits</li> </ul>	6
Active employees - fully vested	3

#### SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND PLAN ASSET MATTERS

The Pension Fund uses the accrual method of accounting. Contributions from the City and the City's employees are recognized as revenue in the period in which employees provide services to the City. Investment income is recognized as earned by the pension plan. Benefits and refunds are recognized when due to members. Investments are reported at fair value.

Investment policy: The Pension Board are the trustees of the assets of the retirement system. The City Commission retains full power and authority to invest and reinvest assets subject to any restrictions, limitations, terms, and conditions imposed by the State of Michigan for pension plans. The City's investment policy does not limit investment types beyond those imposed by applicable state statutes.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 9: EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

The City's investment policy focuses on making investments to provide the highest rate of return with maximum security while meeting cashflow needs. The City prioritizes the investment strategy in the following order: maintaining the safety and preservation of capital; diversification by type and institution so potential losses do not exceed income generated from the remaining portfolio; liquidity; and return on investments. There were no investment policy changes during the fiscal year.

Concentration risk: Investments, other than U.S. Government securities, that represent 5% or more of the plan's net position are as follows:

	% of Plan
Investments	<u>Assets</u>
Blackrock Health Sciences Opportunities	7.9%
Hartford Balanced Income Fund	11.3%
T Rowe Price Technology Fund	15.7%
Columbia Strategic Fund	9.3%
Fidelity Advisor Telecommunications Fund	6.5%
PGIM Total Return Bond	11.1%

Rate of return: For the year ended, June 30, 2020, the annual money-weighted rate of return on pension plan investments, net of pension plan investment expense, was 6.49%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

#### FUNDING POLICY AND OTHER MATTERS

The contribution requirements of plan members and the City are established and may be amended by the City Commission. Plan members are required to contribute 5% of their annual covered salary. The City is required to contribute at an actuarially determined rate as provided by state law. The actuarially determined rate is the estimated amount necessary to finance the costs and benefits earned by plan members during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability. For the year ended June 30, 2020, the City's contribution rate was approximately 112% of annual covered payroll. Total contributions to the plan were \$258,244 for the year.

The costs of administering the plan are paid from plan assets.

#### **FUND BALANCE ALLOCATION**

City ordinance requires reserves of fund balance to be maintained for employee and employer contributions to the City of Marine City Employee Retirement System.

The employee reserve accounts for the accumulated contributions deducted from compensation of members plus an allocation of related interest and unrealized gains. The employee reserve accumulates until the employee retires from the plan.

The employer contribution reserve accounts for the accumulated contributions by the City to cover employee retirement benefits plus an allocation of interest and unrealized gains. The objective of this reserve is to require city contributions to the retirement system each fiscal year which, when considering the employee contributions, are sufficient to fully fund the cost of benefits likely to be paid to members and finance unfunded costs of benefits likely to be paid by service of employees prior to the current year.

The annuity reserve consists of the total of the reserve for retirement benefits and reserve for undistributed investment income/expenses. This reserve is for the benefit payments that will be made by the retirement system.

Reserve balances as of the current fiscal year are as follows:

Fund Balance Reserved for Employee Contribution	\$ 188,818
Fund Balance Reserved for Employer Contribution	3,106,545
Fund Balance Reserved for Annuity	 1,704,247
Balance at June 30, 2020	\$ 4,999,610

## Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 9: EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

ANNUAL PENSION COST AND NET PENSION OBLIGATION

Net pension liability: The components of the net pension liability of the City at June 30, 2020, were as follows:

Total pension liability	\$ 8,269,406
Plan fiduciary net position	(4,999,610)
City's net pension liability	\$ 3,269,796

Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability: 60.46%

Actuarial assumptions and methods: The total pension liability was determined based on the annual actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2020. The following actuarial assumptions were applied to compute the total pension liability:

Actuarial cost method	Entry Age Cost Method % of pay
Inflation	2.00%
Salary increases	2.00% (includes inflation)
Investment rate of return, including inflation, net of investment expense	6.00%
Cost of living assumption adjustments	None

Mortality rates were based on Pub-2010 Mortality with generational improvements projected beginning in 2010 with Scale MP-2019. As the plan is not large enough to have creditable experience, mortality assumptions are set to reflect general population trends.

Long-term expected rate of return on plan assets: The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These expected future real rates of return are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2020, are summarized below:

		Long-term Expected
	Target	Real Rate
Asset Class	Allocation	of Return
Equity	49.0%	4.50%
Fixed Income	42.0	2.00
Alternatives	3.0	3.90
Cash	6.0	0.80
Total	100.0%	

Discount rate: The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 6.00%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. Professional judgement on future contributions has been applied in those cases where contribution patterns deviate from the actuarially determined rates. Based on these assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

# NOTE 9: EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

Sensitivity of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate: The following presents the City's net pension liability, calculated using the discount rate of 6.00%, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1% lower or 1% higher than the current rate:

	19	% Decrease Rate <u>5.00%</u>	omputed Rate <u>6.00%</u>	1	% Increase Rate <u>7.00%</u>
City's net pension liability	\$	4,192,615	\$ 3,269,796	\$	2,491,511

#### CHANGES IN THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

The increases and decreases in the net pension liability are summarized as follows:

	Increase (Decrease)						
		Total Pension Liability (a)		Plan Fiduciary Net Position (b)		Net Pension Liability (a) - (b)	
Balances at June 30, 2019	\$	7,675,935	\$	4,948,427	\$	2,727,508	
Changes for the year:							
Service cost		19,468				19,468	
Interest on the net pension liability		484,799				484,799	
Changes of benefit terms							
Differences between expected and actual experience		(3,742)				(3,742)	
Changes of assumptions or other inputs		566,865				566,865	
Contributions - employer				247,245		(247,245)	
Contributions - employee				10,999		(10,999)	
Net investment income				277,408		(277,408)	
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions		(473,919)		(473,919)			
Administrative expense				(10,550)		10,550	
Net Changes		593,471		51,183		542,288	
Balances at June 30, 2020	\$	8,269,406	\$	4,999,610	\$	3,269,796	

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 9: EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Continued)

PENSION EXPENSE AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES RELATED TO PENSIONS

For the year ended June 30, 2020, the City recognized total pension expense of \$919,638. At June 30, 2020, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	 ed Outflows esources	red Inflows esources
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments	\$ 86.620	\$ 19.602
Total	\$ 86,620	\$ 19,602

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and deferred inflows of resources will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ended	Deferred Outflows		Deferred Inflows	
<u>June 30</u>	of Resources		of F	Resources
2021	\$	38,638	\$	19,602
2022		38,638		
2023		9,294		
2024		50		
Total	\$	86,620	\$	19,602

Payable to the Pension Plan: At June 30, 2020, the City had no amounts due to the pension plan.

#### NOTE 10: OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

#### PLAN DESCRIPTION

The City of Marine City Post-Retirement Health Care Benefits Plan and Trust is a single-employer defined benefit plan administered by the City of Marine City. The plan is to provide health care benefits including hospitalization, medical, optical, dental, and life insurance pursuant to insurance plans administered by commercial insurance carriers designated by the City and/or a self-funded health insurance plan. Benefits are provided to members and family members of the Marine City Retirement System.

*Plan administration:* Management of the Marine City Post-Retirement Health Care Benefits Plan and Trust is vested in the Board of Trustees, which consists of the same trustees appointed/elected to the retirement system Board of Trustees. See Note 9 for explanations of the composition of the retirement system board.

Plan membership: At June 30, 2020 (latest actuarial valuation available), membership in the Post-Retirement Health Care Benefits Plan consisted of the following:

Inactive plan members or beneficiaries currently receiving benefit payments	21
Inactive plan members entitled to but not yet receiving benefit payments	-
Active plan members	3
	24

The plan is closed to new entrants.

Benefits provided: The plan provides postretirement hospitalization, medical, prescription, vision, and dental insurance to all employees (and their dependents) who were full-time employees on or before December 31, 2007, and who were eligible for the medical plan and the retirement system. Benefits are provided through a third-party insurer, and the full cost of the benefits is covered by the plan. Chapter 33 of the City of Marine City's Charter grants the authority to establish and amend benefit terms to the City Commission through ordinance (with recommendation from the Board of Trustees) and collective bargaining negotiations.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 10: OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

Contributions: Chapter 33 of the City of Marine City's Charter grants the authority to establish and amend the contribution requirements of the City and plan members to the City Commission. Contributions to the plan are on a pay-as-you-go basis. The City Charter requires the City to pay the trust amounts sufficient to fund current insurance contracts and administrative expenses. Additional contributions are made at the discretion of the City Commission. Plan members are not required to contribute to the plan. Contributions for the current year were \$244,636 and benefits paid totaled \$229,349.

#### OPEB FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The plan does not issue a stand-alone financial report for this fund. Copies of the actuarial valuations are available on the Treasurer section of the City's website.

#### SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The Retiree Health Fund uses the accrual method of accounting. Contributions from the City and City's employees are recognized as revenue in the period which employees provide services to the City. Investment income is recognized as earned by the OPEB plan. Benefits and refunds are recognized when due to members.

Investments are stated at fair market value.

Investment policy: The Board of Trustees are the trustees of the assets of the retirement system. The City Commission retains full power and authority to invest and reinvest assets subject to any restrictions, limitations, terms, and conditions imposed by the State of Michigan for pension plans. The City's investment policy does not limit investment types beyond those imposed by applicable state statutes. The City's investment policy focuses on making investments to provide the highest rate of return with maximum security while meeting cashflow needs. The City prioritizes the investment strategy in the following order: maintaining the safety and preservation of capital; diversification by type and institution so potential losses do not exceed income generated from the remaining portfolio; liquidity; and return on investments. There were no investment policy changes during the fiscal year.

Rate of return: For the year ended June 30, 2020, the annual money-weighted rate of return on investments, net of investment expense, was 4.7%. The money-weighted rate of return expresses investment performance, net of investment expense, adjusted for the changing amounts actually invested.

Concentration risk: Investments, other than U.S. Government securities, that represent 5% or more of the plan's net position are as follows:

	% of Plan
Investments	Assets
Blackrock Health Sciences Opportunities	7.4%
Columbia Capital Alloc	12.3%
Fidelity Advisor Telecommunications	6.2%
T Rowe Price Global Technology Fund	14.6%
Principal Global Diversified Income Fund	9.8%
PGIM Total Return Bond Fund	9.9%

#### NET OPEB LIABILITY OF THE CITY

The City's net OPEB liability was measured as of June 30, 2020, and the total OPEB liability used to calculate the net OPEB liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2020. The components of the net OPEB liability of the City at June 30, 2020, were as follows:

Total OPEB liability	\$ 4,013,504
Plan fiduciary net position	(229,689)
City's net OPEB liability	\$ 3,783,815

Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of total OPEB liability

5.72%

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 10: OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

Actuarial assumptions: The total OPEB liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2020, using the actuarial assumptions applied to all periods included in the measurement unless otherwise specified:

**Actuarial Cost Method:** 

Entry Age Normal Level % of Salary Method

Inflation:

2.50% per year for June 30, 2020. 2.00% for periods before 2020.

Salary increases:

2.00% per year

Investment rate of return:

5.90% as of July 1, 2019 and 5.96% as of June 30, 2020

Healthcare cost trend rates:

8.0% for the year of valuation, graded down 0.5% increments over the next 9 years to 4.5% thereafter for Medical/Rx and 5.0% for the year of valuation, graded down 0.5% increments over the next 4 years to 2.5%

thereafter for Dental/Vision.

For June 30, 2020 Mortality rates were based on the following:

General Employees & Healthy Retirees:

SOA Pub-2010 General Headcount Weighted Mortality Table fully

generational using Scale MP-2020

Police Employees & Healthy Retirees:

SOA Pub-2010 Public Safety Headcount Weighted Mortality Table fully

generational using Scale MP-2020

Surviving Spouses:

SOA Pub-2010 Contingent Survivor Headcount Weighted Mortality

Table fully generational using Scale MP-2020

Disabled General Retirees:

SOA Pub-2010 Non-Safety Disabled Retiree Headcount Weighted

Mortality Table fully generational using Scale MP-2020

Disabled Police Retirees:

SOA Pub-2010 Public Safety Disabled Retiree Headcount Weighted

Mortality Table fully generational using Scale MP-2020

Mortality rates prior to June 30, 2020 were based on the RPH-2017 Total Dataset Mortality Table fully generational using Scale MP-2017 for healthy retirees. For disabled retirees, mortality rates were based on the RPH-2017 Disabled Mortality Table fully generational using Scale MP-2017. The impact of this change is a slight decrease in liabilities.

Discount rate: The discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability was 5.96%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed City contributions will be made at rates equal to the pay-go costs with no additional prefunding. Based on those assumptions, all OPEB plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total OPEB liability.

Sensitivity of the net OPEB liability to changes in the discount rate: The following presents the net OPEB liability of the City, as well as what the City's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1% lower or 1% higher than the current discount rate:

1% Decrease

1% Increase

Rate 4.96% Discount Rate 5.96%

Rate 6.96%

City's net OPEB liability

\$ 4,285,583

3,783,815 \$ 3,366,835

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

## NOTE 10: OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

Sensitivity of the net OPEB liability to changes in the healthcare cost trend rate: The following presents the net OPEB liability of the City, as well as what the City's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a healthcare trend cost rate that is 1% lower or 1% higher than the current discount rate:

	1% Decrease	Healthcare Cost	1% increase
	Rate	Trend Rate	Rate
	<u>7.00-3.50%</u>	8.00-4.50%	9.00-5.50%
City's net OPEB liability	\$ 3,358,531	\$ 3,783,815	\$ 4,289,629

Long-term expected rate of return on plan assets: The long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of OPEB plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These expected future real rates of return are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the OPEB plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2020 are summarized below:

		L/T Expected Rate
Asset Class	Target Allocation	<u>of Return</u>
U.S. Large Cap Equity	28.42%	8.07%
U.S. Small/Mid Cap Equity	10.59	8.80
Non-U.S. Developed Large Cap Equity		
Unhedged	5.62	8.34
Emerging Markets Equity Unhedged	2.58	10.94
U.S. Aggregate FI	12.86	4.13
U.S. Short G/C FI	2.14	3.80
U.S. High Yield FI	4.54	6.17
U.S. Cash	25.05	2.72
Non-U.S. Broad FI Unhedged	5.06	4.06
U.S. Real Estate - REITS	0.74	8.29
Diversified Hedge Funds	2.38	5.96
Commodities - Long Only	0.02	4.46
Total	100.00%	5.96%

OPEB EXPENSE AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES AND DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES RELATED TO OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

For the year ended June 30, 2020, the City recognized total OPEB expense of \$(2,437). At June 30, 2020, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

	 ed Outflows esources	 d Inflows sources
Net difference between projected and actual earnings	 	 
on pension plan investments	\$ 6,973	\$ 
Total	\$ 6,973	\$ 

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

NOTE 10: OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (Continued)

Amounts reported as deferred outflows and deferred inflows of resources will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Fiscal Year Ended	Deferred Outflows		Deferred Inflow		
<u>June 30</u>	of Re	sources	of Res	ources	
2021	\$	2,476	\$		
2022		2,475			
2023		1,453			
2024		569			
Total	\$	6,973	\$		

## CHANGES IN THE NET OPEB LIABILITY

	Total OPEB Liability (a)	Increase (Decrease) Plan Fiduciary Net Position (b)	Net OPEB Liability (a) - (b)		
Balances at June 30, 2019	\$ 4,239,337	\$ 208,812	\$ 4,030,525		
Changes for the year:					
Service cost	13,914		13,914		
Interest	244,273		244,273		
Changes in benefit terms					
Differences between expected and actual experience	(228,010)		(228,010) (26,663)		
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	(26,663)				
Contributions - employer		244,636	(244,636)		
Net investment income		10,221	(10,221)		
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions	(229,349)	(229,349)			
Administrative expense		(4,631)	4,631		
Other changes Net Changes	(225,833)	20,877	(246,710)		
Balances at June 30, 2020	\$ 4,013,504	\$ 229,689	\$ 3,783,815		

Payable to the OPEB Plan: At June 30, 2020, the City had no amounts due to the OPEB plan.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 11: DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN

The City offers its employees a deferred compensation plan created in accordance with section 457 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. The plan, available to all employees, permits them to defer a portion of their current salary until future years.

The City matches employee contributions for employees who do not to participate in the City's pension plan. Currently, the City is matching contributions for twelve employees. The City Commission approves the matching contribution rate each year. Employee deferrals amounted to \$56,795 and employer contributions amounted to \$57,548 for the period.

All amounts of compensation deferred under the plan, all property and rights purchased with such amounts, and all income attributable to such amounts, property, or rights are held in trust for the exclusive benefit of participants and their beneficiaries. The City has relinquished all fiduciary accountability for the assets to the plan trustee. Accordingly, the related assets and liabilities of the plan are not reported in the City's financial statements.

It is the opinion of the City of Marine City that the City has no liability for losses under the plan, but does have the duty of care that would be required of an ordinary prudent investor.

#### NOTE 12: CONTINGENCIES AND RISKS

#### RISK FINANCING

The City of Marine City purchases insurance coverage from independent third parties and is exposed to various risks of loss related to theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters. These risks are covered by insurance purchased from independent third parties. Settled claims from these risks have not exceeded insurance coverage during the year.

#### NOTE 13: FUND BALANCE/RETAINED EARNINGS RESTRICTIONS, COMMITMENTS AND ASSIGNMENTS

Fund:	Nonspendable		Restricted		Committed		Assigned	
General								
Police equipment	\$		\$	524	\$		\$	_
Parks and recreation - County				54,163				
Beach				4,540				
Fire insurance program				8,129				
Streets and highways - County				93,148				
Capital projects						44,958		
General government				137				
Parklet				6,501				
Drug Law Enforcement Fund								
Drug forfeitures				9,600				
Local Street								
Highways and streets - Act 51				360,813				
Major Street								
Highways and streets - Act 51				805,328				
Woodlawn Cemetery								
Cemetery				65,160				
Cemetery Perpetual Care								
Perpetual care				137,481				
Total Governmental Funds	\$	_	\$ 1	1,545,524	\$	44,958	\$	
				-Villa porta l'origina di santa	and a line was a line of	N. W. Allendario Wales	The second secon	AND RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T

## Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 14: JOINT VENTURE/RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

The City of Marine City entered into an agreement with the Township of Cottrellville, the Township of East China, and China Township for an area fire authority to provide fire and emergency services to the residents of the City and Townships. The Marine City Area Fire Authority is funded by contract revenues paid by the municipalities. The amount due from each municipality is determined based on total budgeted expenditures of the Authority and allocated to each government based on an average of fire and emergency runs from the previous three years.

During the fiscal year, the City paid \$193,596 to the Marine City Area Fire Authority for its portion of fire and emergency services. The City also transferred personal property and the related debt to the Marine City Area Fire Authority upon formation of the Authority subject to an annual lease of \$1 through June 30, 2035. There was \$15 outstanding on this lease at the end of the current period.

The Marine City Area Fire Authority is a separate legal entity and issues its own financial statements. These statements are available from the Marine City Area Fire Authority at 200 S. Parker Street, Marine City, MI 48039.

#### **NOTE 15: TAX ABATEMENT PROGRAMS**

Tax abatements are a reduction in tax revenues between one or more governments and an individual or entity where the individual or entity promises to take a specific action after the agreement, contributes to the economic development, or otherwise benefits the government or citizens of the government. As of June 30, 2020, the City of Marine City had the following tax abatements:

#### INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES EXEMPTION

The City has entered into property tax abatement agreements with local businesses under the Plan Rehabilitation and Industrial Development Districts Act, (known as the Industrial Facilities Exemption) PA 198 of 1974, as amended. The IFT on a new plant and non-industrial property, such as some high-tech personal property, is computed at half the local property tax millage rate. This amounts to a reduction in property taxes of approximately 50%.

For the year ended June 30, 2020, the City's real and personal property taxes were reduced approximately \$5,200 under this program.

#### **BROWNFIELD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

The Brownfield Redevelopment Financing Act, 1996 PA 381, as amended, is an Act to authorize Brownfield Redevelopment Authorities (BRAs) to facilitate the implementation of Brownfield Plans and associated Work Plans that promote the revitalization, redevelopment, and reuse of contaminated, blighted, functionally obsolete, or historic resources. Act 381 authorizes and permits the use of school and local tax increment financing to help reduce the burden of Brownfield related costs when redeveloping affected properties. To be eligible, the property must be included in a Brownfield Plan and qualify as either facility/site, functionally obsolete, blighted, historic resource, transit oriented property/development or targeted redevelopment area.

Cleanup and redevelopment of a Brownfield property will increase the taxable value of the property and, therefore, will increase the property taxes generated from the property. The increased tax revenues that rise above the base taxable value after redevelopment are known as tax increment revenue. Tax increment revenues that are eligible for capture are all ad valorem, personal property and specific taxes including taxes levied for school operating purposes with approval from the DEQ. These captured revenues are used to reimburse the expenses for eligible environmental response and non-environmental activities. Taxing jurisdictions continue to receive their base year tax revenue until the Brownfield Plan ends, at which time, all tax increment revenues revert to the taxing jurisdictions.

For eligible property included in a Brownfield Plan, the beginning date of capture of tax increment revenues shall be identified to begin up to five years from the Brownfield Plan approval date, after which, the 30 year limit for capture begins. The City has established a Brownfield Redevelopment District for a four parcel piece of property for redevelopment. Under the agreement, the developer is to incur environmental cleanup costs and develop the site to create fifteen jobs within the City.

For the year ended June 30, 2020, the City's real and personal property taxes were reduced approximately \$48,000 under this program.

# Notes to Financial Statements For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

#### NOTE 16: COVID-19 PANDEMIC

In December 2019, a novel strain of Coronavirus (COVID-19) was reported to have surfaced in China. The World Health Organization has characterized COVID-19 as a pandemic. The spread of this virus has caused disruption in operations to the City beginning in March 2020 due to stay-at-home and social distancing orders issued by the State of Michigan. The City expects this matter to negatively impact its results; however, the extent of the impact of COVID-19 on the City's operational and financial performance will depend on future developments including the duration, spread, and containment of the outbreak and the length of any additional stay-at-home and social distancing orders, all of which are highly uncertain and cannot be predicted at this time.

#### NOTE 17: SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Management has evaluated subsequent events through the date of the auditor's report, the date the financial statements were first available for issuance.

As discussed in Note 16, as a result of the spread of the COVID-19 Coronavirus and the resulting stay-at-home and social distancing orders issued by the State of Michigan, the City is experiencing reduced collections of revenues. The duration of the reduction may only be temporary. However, the related financial impact and duration cannot be reasonably estimated at this time. Additionally, the City receives a majority of its funding from the State of Michigan which is facing budget issues as a result of the pandemic. It is unknown what impact, if any, the pandemic will have on future state revenue sharing, gas and weight taxes, and other funding.



**Pension Trust Fund** 

**Required Supplementary Information** 

Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios June 30, 2020

(Per actuarial report dated June 30, 2020)

	2020			2019	2018		
Total pension liability							
Service cost	\$	19,468	\$	23,076	\$	38,798	
Interest		484,799		504,485		490,001	
Changes of benefit terms							
Differences between expected and actual experience		(3,742)		(59,838)		(38,499)	
Changes of assumptions		566,865		525,749		207,276	
Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions		(473,919)		(505,750)		(458,395)	
Net change in total pension liability		593,471		487,722		239,181	
Total pension liability - beginning		7,675,935		7,188,213		6,949,032	
Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$	8,269,406	\$	7,675,935	\$	7,188,213	
Plan fiduciary net position							
Contributions - employer	\$	247,245	\$	209,930	\$	209,928	
Contributions - member		10,999		13,274		14,284	
Net investment income		277,408		267,017		171,760	
Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions		(473,919)		(505,750)		(458,395)	
Administrative expense		(10,550)		(14,710)		(1,600)	
Other							
Net change in plan fiduciary net position		51,183		(30,239)		(64,023)	
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning		4,948,427		4,978,666		5,042,689	
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$	4,999,610	\$	4,948,427	\$	4,978,666	
City of Marine City's net pension liability - ending (a)-(b)	\$	3,269,796	\$	2,727,508	\$	2,209,547	
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total							
pension liability		60.46%		64.47%		69.26%	
Covered employee payroll	\$	220,609	\$	224,481	\$	285,980	
City of Marine City's net pension liability as a percentage							
of covered employee payroll		1,482.17%		1,215.03%		772.62%	

#### Notes to Schedule:

*Presentation:* GASB Statement No. 67 *Financial Reporting for Pension Plans* requires presentation of 10 years of comparative information for the Schedule of Changes in the Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios. This schedule is to be built prospectively. Until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the schedule will show information for those years which data is available, beginning with June 30, 2014.

Latest actuarial report for the pension plan was dated June 30, 2020, for the plan year ending June 30, 2020.

 2017	2016	2015	2014
\$ 36,772 495,822	\$ 40,993 508,700	\$ 49,202 481,650	\$ 63,069 491,659
495,622	300,700	461,030	491,039
(174,896)	(242,523)	605,816	123,250
	(2 12,020)		
(458,395)	(506,981)	(1,011,947)	(606,249)
(100,697)	 (199,811)	124,721	 71,729
7,049,729	7,249,540	 7,124,819	7,053,090
\$ 6,949,032	\$ 7,049,729	\$ 7,249,540	\$ 7,124,819
\$ 211,847	\$ 158,748	\$ 164,043	\$ 190,302
14,194	15,249	16,265	22,046
440,552	(180,052)	115,716	809,302
(458,395)	(506,981)	(1,011,947)	(606,249)
(12,597)	(1,645)	(14,899)	(7,806)
 105 601	 (514,681)	 (730, 832)	 407 505
195,601 4,847,088	5,361,769	(730,822) 6,092,591	407,595 5,684,996
 4,047,000	 3,301,703	 0,092,391	3,004,330
\$ 5,042,689	\$ 4,847,088	\$ 5,361,769	\$ 6,092,591
\$ 1,906,343	\$ 2,202,641	\$ 1,887,771	\$ 1,032,228
72.57%	68.76%	73.96%	85.51%
\$ 304,657	\$ 335,085	\$ 379,897	\$ 479,446
625.73%	657.34%	496.92%	215.30%

# Pension Trust Fund Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Pension Contributions June 30, 2020 (Per actuarial report dated June 30, 2020)

	 2020	2019	2018	2017
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 247,217	\$ 209,066	\$ 209,066	\$ 189,645
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	 247,245	 209,930	209,928	211,847
Contribution excess (deficiency)	\$ 28	\$ 864	\$ 862	\$ 22,202
Covered-employee payroll	\$ 220,609	\$ 224,481	\$ 285,980	\$ 304,657
Contributions as a percentage of covered-employee payroll	112.07%	93.52%	73.41%	69.54%

#### Notes to Schedule:

Valuation date:

Current valuation methods:

Prior to fiscal year June 30, 2018:

Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates:

Actuarial cost method:

Amortization method:

Remaining amortization period:

Asset valuation method:

Inflation:

Salary increases:

Investment rate of return:

Retirement age:

Mortality:

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of June 30, one year prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. Covered employee payroll is as of June 30 of the current fiscal year.

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of June 30, two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. Covered employee payroll is as of June 30 of the current fiscal year.

Entry Age Cost Method % of Pay

Level dollar, Closed

12 years as of the June 30, 2020, regular actuarial valuation

4 years smoothing of asset gains and losses

2.00%

2.00%

6.00% net of expenses

Not provided by actuary

Pub-2010 Mortality with generational improvements projected

beginning in 2010 with Scale MP-2019.

 2016	2015	2014	2013		2012	2011
\$ 158,748	\$ 164,043	\$ 190,302	\$	168,317	\$ 157,716	\$ 149,956
 158,748	164,043	 190,302		171,849	 110,871	 97,480
\$ 	\$ <u></u>	\$ 	\$	3,532	\$ (46,845)	\$ (52,476)
\$ 335,085	\$ 318,492	\$ 379,897	\$	479,446	\$ 647,948	\$ 824,677
47.38%	51.51%	50.09%		35.84%	17.11%	11.82%

Pension Trust Fund Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Investment Returns (Pension) June 30, 2020

	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014
Annual money-weighted rate of return,							
net of investment expense	6.49 %	6.32 %	4.30 %	10.10 %	(2.86) %	2.75 %	15.69 %

#### Notes to Schedule:

Presentation: GASB Statement No. 67 Financial Reporting for Pension Plans requires presentation of 10 years of comparative information for the Schedule of Investment Returns. This schedule is to be built prospectively. Until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the schedule will show those years which data is available, beginning with June 30, 2014.

Retiree Health Trust
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios
June 30, 2020
(Per actuarial report dated June 30, 2020)

2020 2017 **Total OPEB liability** Service cost 13,914 11,348 \$ 18,400 \$ 61,170 Interest 287,503 244,273 319,964 422,821 Changes of benefit terms Differences between expected and actual experience (228,010) (554.926)(1.312.300)(716,603) Changes of assumptions (26,663) 460 618 151.350 (974, 163) Benefit payments (229, 349)(237, 169)(254,036)(260,734)Other (6,818) Net change in total OPEB liability (225,833) (32,627)(1,083,440) (1,467,509) Total OPEB liability - beginning 4,239,337 4,271,964 5,355,404 15,876,701 Adjustment to beginning OPEB liability - see below (9,053,788) Total OPEB liability - ending (a) 4,013,504 4,239,337 4,271,964 5,355,404 Plan fiduciary net position Contributions - employer 244.636 \$ 255,751 265.096 256.929 \$ \$ Contributions - member Net investment income 10.221 10.266 10 121 16 311 Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions (229.349)(237, 169)(254.036)(260.734)Administrative expense (4,631)(6,133)(8,063)(6,407)Other Net change in plan fiduciary net position 20.877 22,715 13,118 6,099 Plan fiduciary net position - beginning 208.812 186,097 172,979 166,880 Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) 229,689 208,812 186,097 172,979 City of Marine City's net OPEB liability - ending (a)-(b) 3,783,815 4,030,525 4,085,867 5,182,425 Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability 5.72% 4.93% 4.36% 3.23% Covered employee payroll \$ 226,609 229.481 \$ 259.705 335.629 City of Marine City's net OPEB liability as a percentage

1,669.8%

1.756.4%

1.573.3%

1.544.09%

#### Notes to Schedule:

of covered employee payroll

Presentation: GASB Statement No. 74 & 75 Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefit Plans Other Than Pension Plans requires presentation of 10 years of comparative information for the Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios. This schedule is to be built prospectively. Until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the schedule will show information for those years which data is available, beginning with June 30, 2017.

Latest actuarial report for the OPEB plan was dated June 30, 2020. The computations and assumptions have been updated by the actuary to reflect any significant changes in methods or assumptions in accordance with applicable standards for June 30, 2020.

The actuary valuation as reported for June 30, 2017, was based on an actuarial valuation performed June 30, 2015, and rolled forward to June 30, 2017, according to actuarial standards. During fiscal year 2018, the City contracted with a new actuary firm who performed a valuation for the plan year June 30, 2017 and June 30, 2018, for GASB 74 & 75 reporting. As a result of the new valuation, the assumptions were updated to reflect current market trends which resulted in a decrease in the beginning OPEB liability of approximately \$9 million. This adjustment does not impact the prior period financial statements of the City of Marine City.

Retiree Health Trust
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of OPEB Contributions
June 30, 2020
(Per actuarial report dated June 30, 2020)

	 2020	 2019		2018		2017
Actuarially determined contribution	\$ 303,118	\$ 331,458	\$	329,021	\$	569,428
Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	 244,636	 255,751		265,096		256,929
Contribution excess (deficiency)	\$ (58,482)	\$ (75,707)	\$	(63,925)	\$	(312,499)
Covered-employee payroll	\$ 226,609	\$ 229,481	\$	259,705	\$	335,629
Contributions as a percentage of covered-employee payroll	107.96%	111.45%		102.08%		76.55%

#### Notes to Schedule:

Valuation date:

Current valuation methods:

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of June 30, one year prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. Covered employee payroll is as of June 30 of the current fiscal year.

Prior to fiscal year June 30, 2018:

Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of June 30, two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. Covered employee payroll is as of June 30 of the current fiscal year.

#### Methods and assumptions used to determine contribution rates:

Actuarial cost method:

Amortization method:

Amortization period:

Asset valuation method:

Inflation:

Healthcare cost trend rates:

Salary increases:

Investment rate of return:

Retirement age:

Mortality:

Entry Age

Level percentage of salary

30 years

Market

2.50% per year

8.0% for the year of valuation, graded down 0.5% increments

over the next 9 years to 4.5% then 4.5% thereafter

2.00% per year

5.90% net of expenses

Not provided by actuary

General Employees & Healthy Retirees: SOA Pub-2010 General Headcount

Weighted Mortality Table fully generational using Scale MP-2020

Police Employees & Healthy Retirees: SOA Pub-2010 Public Safety Headcount

Weighted Mortality Table fully generational using Scale MP-2020 Surviving Spouses: SOA Pub-2010 Contingent Survivor Headcount Weighted Mortality Table fully generational using Scale MP-2020 Disabled Police Retirees: SOA Pub-2010 Public Safety Disabled Retiree

Headcount Weighted Mortality Table fully generational using Scale MP-2020

2016	2015	2014	2013		2012	2011
\$ 547,526	\$ 551,877	\$ 531,930	\$	512,704	\$ 389,665	\$ 375,581
 233,279	 206,250	 215,788		204,619	165,967	221,447
\$ (314,247)	\$ (345,627)	\$ (316,142)	\$	(308,085)	\$ (223,698)	\$ (154,134)
\$ 283,719	\$ 300,535	\$ 500,641	\$	649,558	\$ 644,253	\$ 794,463
82.22%	68.63%	43.10%		31.50%	25.76%	27.87%

Retiree Health Trust
Required Supplementary Information
Schedule of Investment Returns (OPEB)
June 30, 2020

	2020	2019	2018	2017
Annual money-weighted rate of return,				
net of investment expense	4.73 %	5.40 %	5.70 %	10.05 %

#### Notes to Schedule:

Presentation: GASB Statement No. 74 Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefit Plans Other Than Pension Plans requires presentation of 10 years of comparative information for the Schedule of Investment Returns. This schedule is to be built prospectively. Until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the schedule will show those years which data is available, beginning with June 30, 2017.



# CITY OF MARINE CITY Combining Balance Sheet Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2020

	Special F		Revenu	ie	Det	t Service	P	ermanent		
		oodlawn emetery	Enfo	Drug orcement w Fund		ownfield velopment		Cemetery petual Care	Gov	l Nonmajor vernmental Funds
ASSETS										
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	66,125	\$	9,500	\$		\$	137,481	\$	213,106
Restricted cash		_		100		_		_		100
Due from other units of government						44,945		_		44,945
Total Assets	· ·	66,125		9,600	-	44,945		137,481		258,151
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES										
Aggregated deferred outflows										
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources	\$	66,125	\$	9,600	\$	44,945	\$	137,481	\$	258,151
LIABILITIES	-									
Accounts payable	\$	340	\$		\$		\$		\$	340
Accrued wages and vacation pay		625				_				625
Total Liabilities		965		_	-	_		_		965
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES										
Aggregated deferred inflows				-		44,945		_		44,945
Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources		965		_		44,945				45,910
FUND BALANCE										
Restricted		65,160		9,600		_		137,481		212,241
Total Fund Balance	\	65,160		9,600				137,481		212,241
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources										
and Fund Balance	\$	66,125	\$	9,600	\$	44,945	\$	137,481	\$	258,151

# Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	-	Special	Revenue	P	ermanent		
		odlawn metery	Drug Enforcement Law Fund		Cemetery petual Care	Gov	l Nonmajor ernmental Funds
Revenues							
User fees and other charges	\$	11,715	\$ -	- \$		\$	11,715
Interest revenue		63			165		228
Total Revenues		11,778			165		11,943
Expenditures				_			
Current:							
Cemetery operations		31,886	-	_			31,886
Capital Outlay:							
Cemetery		1,087		-			1,087
Total Expenditures		32,973	-	-			32,973
Excess of Revenues Over				_			
(Under) Expenditures		(21, 195)	_	-	165		(21,030)
Other Financing Sources (Uses)							
Transfers from other funds		25,000		-			25,000
Net Other Financing Sources (Uses)		25,000	-				25,000
Net Change in Fund Balance		3,805	_	-	165		3,970
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period		61,355	9,600	<u> </u>	137,316		208,271
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$	65,160	\$ 9,600	\$	137,481	\$	212,241

# General Fund Combining Balance Sheet All Funds Treated as General June 30, 2020

	Capital rovement	Ge	eneral Fund	To	otal General Funds
ASSETS					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 44,958	\$	2,153,175	\$	2,198,133
Restricted cash			204		204
Accounts and assessments receivable	-		40,196		40,196
Taxes receivable			3,603		3,603
Due from other units of government			82,778		82,778
Other assets			7,896		7,896
Due from other funds	 		6,304		6,304
Total Assets	44,958		2,294,156		2,339,114
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Aggregated deferred outflows	 				
Total Assets and Deferred Outflows of Resources	\$ 44,958	\$	2,294,156	\$	2,339,114
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable	\$ 	\$	44,517	\$	44,517
Due to agency funds			342		342
Accrued wages and vacation pay			34,639		34,639
Due to other units and taxpayers			10,120		10,120
Due to other funds			4,925		4,925
Total Liabilities			94,543		94,543
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					·
Aggregated deferred inflows			26,820		26,820
Total Liabilities and Deferred Inflows of Resources	 		121,363		121,363
FUND BALANCE					
Restricted			167,142		167,142
Committed	44,958		·		44,958
Unassigned			2,005,651		2,005,651
Total Fund Balance	44,958		2,172,793		2,217,751
Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balance	\$ 44,958	\$	2,294,156	\$	2,339,114

# General Fund Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance All Funds Treated as General For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Capital Improvement	General Fund	Total General Funds
Revenues			
Tax collections	\$	\$ 1,727,924	\$ 1,727,924
Distributions from State of Michigan		477,332	477,332
Licenses, permits, fines, and fees		117,660	117,660
Local grants and reimbursements	-	37,000	37,000
Federal grants		6,960	6,960
Rentals		13,781	13,781
Refuse		248,977	248,977
Intergovernmental		7,738	7,738
Other		30,080	30,080
User fees and other charges		68,102	68,102
Interest revenue	54	24,902	24,956
Total Revenues	54	2,760,456	2,760,510
Expenditures			
Current:			
Legislative		13,483	13,483
General government		466,062	466,062
Public safety		920,587	920,587
Public works		572,826	572,826
Community and economic development		10,566	10,566
Recreation and cultural		79,498	79,498
Other		85,935	85,935
Health and welfare		1,203	1,203
Capital Outlay:		•	,
General government		42,274	42,274
Public safety		46,401	46,401
Recreation and cultural		29,752	29,752
Intergovernmental:		,	,
Water and sewer charges		14,000	14,000
Unallocated current pension and OPEB expense		281,025	281,025
Total Expenditures		2,563,612	2,563,612
Excess of Revenues Over			· · · · · ·
(Under) Expenditures	54	196,844	196,898
Other Financing Sources (Uses)		<u> </u>	
Gain on sale of fixed assets		4,610	4.610
Transfers to other funds		(29,925)	(29,925)
Net Other Financing Sources (Uses)		(25,315)	(25,315)
Net Change in Fund Balance	54	171,529	171,583
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period	44,904	2,001,264	2,046,168
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$ 44,958	\$ 2,172,793	\$ 2,217,751

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance-Budget and Actual General Fund (a consolidated component of the General Fund)
For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgete	ed An	nounts				Favorable (Unfavorable)
	_	Original		Final	-	Actual		Final to Actual
Revenues	_	<u> </u>	. –		-		-	
Tax collections	\$	1,675,570	\$	1,728,897	\$	1,727,924	\$	(973)
Distributions from State of Michigan		500,200		503,581		477,332		(26,249)
Licenses, permits, fines, and fees		112,000		114,265		117,660		3,395
Local grants and reimbursements		18,650		50,650		37,000		(13,650)
Federal grants		8,500		8,500		6,960		(1,540)
Rentals		14,030		14,030		13,781		(249)
Refuse		275,400		248,977		248,977		_
Intergovernmental		26,000		26,000		7,738		(18,262)
Other		20,400		30,418		30,080		(338)
User fees and other charges		71,030		71,910		68,102		(3,808)
Interest		20,650		25,163		24,902		(261)
Total Revenues		2,742,430		2,822,391		2,760,456	_	(61,935)
Other Financing Sources								, ,
Gain on sale of fixed assets		6,000		6,000		4,610		(1,390)
Total Revenues and Other				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			_	<u> </u>
Financing Sources	-	2,748,430		2,828,391		2,765,066	_	(63,325)
Expenditures								
Legislative		15,330		15,916		13,483		2,433
General government		497,420		561,923		512,336		49,587
Public safety		1,015,265		994,908		966,988		27,920
Public works		653,710		641,410		572,826		68,584
Community and economic development		5,300		11,154		10,566		588
Recreation and cultural		146,490		146,490		109,250		37,240
Other		387,190		389,154		376,960		12,194
Health and welfare		2,600		2,600		1,203		1,397
Total Expenditures		2,723,305		2,763,555		2,563,612		199,943
Other Financing Uses								
Transfers to other funds		40,575		40,575		29,925		10,650
Total Expenditures and Other								
Financing Uses		2,763,880		2,804,130		2,593,537		210,593
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and	-						_	
Other Sources Over Expenditures								
and Other Uses		(15,450)		24,261		171,529		147,268
Net Change in Fund Balance		(15,450)		24,261		171,529		147,268
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period		2,001,264		2,001,264		2,001,264		<del>-</del>
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$	1,985,814	\$	2,025,525	\$	2,172,793	\$	147,268

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance-Budget and Actual Capital Improvement (a consolidated component of the General Fund)
For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	_	Budgete	d Am	ounts		Variance Favorable (Unfavorable)
		Original		Final	Actual	Final to Actual
Revenues						
Interest	\$	40	\$	40	\$ 54	\$ 14
Total Revenues		40		40	54	14
Other Financing Sources						_
Total Revenues and Other						-
Financing Sources		40		40	54	14
Expenditures						_
Total Expenditures	-					
Other Financing Uses						
Total Expenditures and Other	<u></u>					
Financing Uses						
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and					,,,,,,,	
Other Sources Over Expenditures						
and Other Uses		40		40	54	14
Net Change in Fund Balance		40		40	54	14
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period		44,904		44,904	44,904	
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$	44,944	\$	44,944	\$ 44,958	\$ 14

# CITY OF MARINE CITY Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance-Budget and Actual **Woodlawn Cemetery** For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgete	d Amo	ounts			Favorable (Unfavorable)
	 Original		Final	Actual		Final to Actual
Revenues	 ,				-	
User fees and other charges	\$ 20,500	\$	20,500	\$ 11,715	\$	(8,785)
Interest	 60		60	 63		3
Total Revenues	 20,560		20,560	11,778		(8,782)
Other Financing Sources						
Transfers from other funds	 30,575		30,575	 25,000		(5,575)
Total Revenues and Other	 					
Financing Sources	 51,135		51,135	 36,778		(14,357)
Expenditures						
Cemetery operations	 51,135		51,135	32,973		18,162
Total Expenditures	 51,135		51,135	32,973		18,162
Other Financing Uses						_
Total Expenditures and Other	 					
Financing Uses	 51,135		51,135	32,973		18,162
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and				 _		_
Other Sources Over Expenditures						
and Other Uses	 			 3,805	_	3,805
Net Change in Fund Balance	 			3,805		3,805
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period	 61,355		61,355	 61,355		
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$ 61,355	\$	61,355	\$ 65,160	\$	3,805

CITY OF MARINE CITY
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance-Budget and Actual **Cemetery Perpetual Care** For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	_	Budgete	ed Amo	ounts			vorable Ivorable)
	_	Original		Final	Actual	Final	to Actual
Revenues	_						
Interest	\$	125	\$	125	\$ 165	\$	40
Total Revenues		125		125	165		40
Other Financing Sources							
Total Revenues and Other							
Financing Sources		125		125	 165		40
Expenditures					_		_
Total Expenditures							
Other Financing Uses							
Total Expenditures and Other							
Financing Uses					_		
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and							
Other Sources Over Expenditures							
and Other Uses		125		125	165		40
Net Change in Fund Balance		125	-	125	165		40
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period		137,316		137,316	137,316		
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$	137,441	\$	137,441	\$ 137,481	\$	40

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance-Budget and Actual Drug Enforcement Law Fund For the Year Ended June 30, 2020

	_	Budgete	d Amo	ounts			avorable nfavorable)
	_	Original Final				_ Fin	al to Actual
Revenues							
Licenses, permits, fines, and fees	\$	1,000	\$	1,000	\$ -	\$	(1,000)
Total Revenues		1,000		1,000			(1,000)
Other Financing Sources		-			_		_
Total Revenues and Other							
Financing Sources		1,000		1,000			(1,000)
Expenditures							
Public safety		1,000		1,000	_		1,000
Total Expenditures		1,000		1,000	_		1,000
Other Financing Uses							
Total Expenditures and Other							
Financing Uses		1,000		1,000	_		1,000
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues and							
Other Sources Over Expenditures							
and Other Uses					-		
Net Change in Fund Balance							-
Fund Balance at Beginning of Period		9,600		9,600	9,600		
Fund Balance at End of Period	\$	9,600	\$	9,600	\$ 9,600	\$	

# Schedule of Indebtedness June 30, 2020

# Water Supply and Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds - Series III:

				Payable In				
Date of		Amount	Interest	Fiscal Year				
Issue	_	of Issue	Rate	Ended June 30	Principal		 Interest	 Total
10-2-81	\$	628,000	5.00%	2021	\$	40,000	\$ 1,900	\$ 41,900
Principal due July 1								
Interest due July 1 a	nd Janua	ary 1						
	Tot	tal Revenue Bor	ds			40,000	\$ 1,900	\$ 41,900
Drinking Water Re	volving l	Fund Bonds:						
				Payable In				
Date of		Amount	Interest	Fiscal Year				
Issue		of Issue	Rate	Ended June 30		Principal	 Interest	 Total
12-23-05	\$	2,500,000	2.125%	2021	\$	135,000	\$ 18,275	\$ 153,275
Principal due April 1				2022		140,000	15,406	155,406
Interest due October	1 and A	oril 1		2023		140,000	12,431	152,431
				2024		145,000	9,456	154,456
				2025		150,000	6,375	156,375
				2026		150,000	3,188	153,188
	Tota	al Drinking Wate	er Revolving Fu	nd Bonds		860,000	\$ 65,131	\$ 925,131
	Tota	al Water and Se	wer Fund					

### Special Assessment Bonds - 1981:

				Payable In					
Date of		Amount	Interest	Fiscal Year					
Issue		of Issue	Rate	Ended June 30	Р	rincipal	li	nterest	Total
10-2-81	\$	167,000	5.00%	2021	\$	6,000	\$	150	\$ 6,150
Principal due S	September 1								
Interest due Se	eptember 1 an	d March 1							
	То	tal Special Asses	ssment						
	E	Bonded Indebted	ness			6,000	\$	150	\$ 6,150

### Schedule of Indebtedness June 30, 2020

### General Obligation Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) Loan:

				Payable In			
Date of		Amount	Interest	Fiscal Year			
Issue		of Issue	Rate	Ended June 30	Principal	Interest	Total
3-22-16	\$	167,000	1.50%	2021	\$ 27,391	\$ 	\$ 27,391
Additional Proceeds 10/201	7	113,000		2022	23,602	3,789	27,391
				2023	23,956	3,435	27,391
Principal and interest due N	larch 22	2		2024	24,316	3,075	27,391
				2025	24,680	2,711	27,391
				2026	25,051	2,340	27,391
				2027	25,426	1,965	27,391
				2028	25,808	1,583	27,391
				2029	26,195	1,196	27,391
				2030	26,588	803	27,391
				2031	26,987	404	27,391
	Tot	al Debt Service					
	In	ndebtedness			 280,000	\$ 21,301	\$ 301,301

#### Water & Sewer Lease Purchase:

Date of Issue		Amount of Issue	Interest Rate	Payable In Fiscal Year Ended June 30		Principal	Interest	Total
3-15-18	\$	361,829	3.862%	2021	\$	57,598	\$ 9,425	\$ 67,023
				2022		59,822	7,201	67,023
Principal and interest du	ue July 15			2023		62,132	4,891	67,023
				2024	100	64,532	 2,492	67,024
	To	tal Capital Lea	se		, , , ,			
	li	ndebtedness				244,084	\$ 24,009	\$ 268,093
			TOTAL INDEBT	EDNESS	\$	1,430,084		

### General Government - Operating Leases:

		Monthly	Payments	Total
Payable To	<u>Collateral</u>	<u>Payment</u>	<u>Remaining</u>	<u>Payments</u>
Wells Fargo	Xerox Copier	\$ 174	month-to-month	\$ 2,088
Neopost	Postage Machine	819	month-to-month due quarterly	3,276
Premier	Police Station Copier	62	month-to-month	744
Total lease expense				\$ 6,108

#### Kris Baxter

From:

Elaine Leven

Sent:

Thursday, January 14, 2021 9:12 AM

To:

Kris Baxter

Subject:

FW: condo project

From: Robert Davis <rdavis@dbsattorneys.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 13, 2021 7:59 AM
To: Elaine Leven <eleven@cityofmarinecity.org>

Subject: condo project

Caution! This message was sent from outside your organization.

Block sender

My opinion has not changed. the site plan review for this project is required by the planning commission under 160.300. the review and approval process is also governed by the same section. It is my understanding the planning commission conducted its review and approved the site plan. the city commission did ask the planning commission to review the construction ingress and egress issues and the planning commission did so and recommended the development of a construction access way as well as certain bonds to cover potential road damages. I agree with these issues as indicated at a prior meeting. I see no authority in the zoning ordinance for the city to intervene after the site plan is approved by the planning commission and require a significant change such as a new road or a road extension. unless the planner feels differently of the engineer has a concern I believe the approval by the planning commission along with the construction ingress and egress/road bond issues should move forward, the review and action related to a road extension or a new road construction can be raised going forward but not as part of this site plan approval. I would also like to hear from mr moran on this.

Robert Charles Davis 10 S. Main Street, Suite 401 Mt. Clemens, MI 48043 (586) 469-4300 (Office) (586) 469-4303 (Fax)

#### Kris Baxter

From:

Elaine Leven

Sent:

Thursday, January 14, 2021 9:27 AM

To:

Kris Baxter

Subject:

FW: condo project

From: Joseph Moran <jmoran.mc@att.net>
Sent: Wednesday, January 13, 2021 1:38 PM

To: Young, Adam <AYOUNG@WadeTrim.com>; Elaine Leven <eleven@cityofmarinecity.org>

Subject: Re: condo project

Caution! This message was sent from outside your organization.

Allow sender | Block sender

### Adam, Elaine-

I believe, in the first instance, that the Planning Commission followed its charter in approving the original plans for Hidden Harbor. We are constrained by the rules: if the plans meet the zoning and building requirements we must approve. In the second instance, I believe the Planning Commission again met the request of the City Commission in reviewing the traffic patterns and impact on the neighborhood adjacent to the proposed development and in recommending a bond and the development of an alternative route to the site. The fact is that this project creates difficulties for the neighborhood, the city and the developer. If the developer can meet the bond and alternate ingress requirements I see no recourse for the City Commission but to approve. Certainly the Planning Commission has no further say in the matter.

Regards,
Joe Moran
Marine City Planning Commission
On Wednesday, January 13, 2021, 10:40:31 AM EST

On Wednesday, January 13, 2021, 10:40:31 AM EST, Young, Adam <a href="mailto:ayoung@wadetrim.com">ayoung@wadetrim.com</a> wrote:

I'm in agreement with Mr. Davis' opinion.

Adam



Adam Young, AICP, Senior Project Manager

500 Griswold Street, Suite 2500, Detroit, MI 48226

# ROBERT CHARLES DAVIS City of Marine City Attorney

TO:

City of Marine City Commissioners

City of Marine City Manager

FROM:

Robert Charles Davis, City Attorney

RE:

City Manager Annual Review Process

DATE:

January 11, 2021

The purpose of this Memorandum and the attachments are to provide the framework for a new City Manager Annual Review Process.

The City Manager serves at the pleasure of the majority of the City Commission. The City Manager's compensation is established by the City Commission (Charter Section 3.7). Thus, a meaningful review process is important to both the City Manager and the City Commission.

The City Manager general "functions and duties" are set forth in the Charter at Section 3.9. The relationship between the City Commission and the administrative services headed by the City Manager is detailed in the Charter at Section 3.11. These Charter provisions should be reviewed as part of this process.

The proposed annual review process is designed to provide an efficient and effective method of providing the City Manager with clear direction as developed in cooperation with the City Commission. That direction, although certainly flexible throughout the year, will be formalized by an annual Resolution presented and adopted at a City Commission meeting each December. The review process itself and the development of the annual Resolution shall take place each November.

The process proposed is designed to meet the respective roles of the City Commission and the City Manager. The City Manager position is in place to implement the decisions, the goals and the policies of the City Commission. The process also helps each Commissioner — and the City Commission as a body — focus on its decisions and its policy directives going forward. The end goal is for the City Manager to receive annual and clear direction from the City Commission and for the City Commission to review the City Manager based on that annual direction and the direction provided throughout the year. Once in place, the history of the Annual Resolutions will be in place and available to assist in this annual process.

The process, as a whole, should be approved for implementation by a Resolution. A draft Resolution adopting this process is attached as Exhibit 1.

During the first week of each November, the City Manager will prepare a proposed Resolution outlining the goals and objectives for the upcoming new year (Exhibit 2). Over time, this will allow both the City and City Commissioners to review prior Resolutions to determine the level of progress made over each preceding year and to assist in formulating direction to the City Manager for the new year. Again, the objective is to get clear direction on the goals and objectives and reduce them to a measurable resolution process.

I look forward to our discussion on this matter.

Robert Charles Davis

RCD/tmj Attachments

#### **EXHIBIT 1**

# RESOLUTION TO IMPLEMENT CITY MANAGER REVIEW PROCESS

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Charter at Section 3.8, the City of Marine City shall appoint a City Manager to work at the pleasure of the City Commission and to carry-out functions and duties otherwise consistent with the Charter; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Charter at Section 3.9, the general functions and duties of the appointed City Manager are provided; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Charter at Section 3.11, the relationship between the City Commission and the administrative services headed by the appointed City Manager is provided; and

WHEREAS, the City Commission now wishes to implement an annual review process for the performance of the City Manager that allows for review of defined and written goals and objectives on an annual basis; and

WHEREAS, the City Commission has determined that the annual review process for the City Manager should be completed with the presentation, review and adoption of an annual written Resolution each December that outlines and defines the City Commission's goals and objectives for the City Manager for the following year; and

WHEREAS, the City Commission has determined that the review of the Annual Resolution will assist the City Commission and the City Manager in developing and implementing an Annual Resolution that accurately reflects the goals and objectives of the City Commission with respect to the City Manager.

# NOW, THERE, BE IT RESOLVED, as follows:

- 1. Each November the City Manager shall develop and propose a Resolution that sets forth the goals and objectives of the City Manager for the next calendar year.
- 2. The City Commission shall review the proposed Resolution and provide input accordingly.
- 3. The City Commission, working with the City Manager, shall complete the Resolution and adopt the Resolution each December.

# **EXHIBIT 2**

# ANNUAL CITY MANAGER GOALS AND OBJECTIVES RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, this Annual Resolution is adopted consistent with a City  Commission Resolution identified as and adopted on; and	
WHEREAS, this Resolution is intended to define the goals and objectives of the City Manager for the year as discussed and reduced to this Resolution by the City Commission and the City Manager.	
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the goals and objectives for the City Manager in the year shall be as follows:	9
1. Conduct functions and duties as outlined in the Charter at Section 3.9.	
2. Focus on the following goals and objectives for the year:	
a.	
b.	
C.	
d.	
e.	
f.	
g.	
h	



# Infrastructure

Maintain and upgrade infrastructure resources to support sustainable growth.

- Develop a plan for repairing City roads and streets
- Ensure the underground water and sewer system is maintained
- Update water/sewer plants to ensure that they are in compliance with state regulations
- Explore opportunities to expand Wi-Fi throughout the City

# **Public Facilities & Services**

Deliver efficient and cost-effective government services.

- Build/lease a building for a new City Hall
- Reestablish a recreation department and expand recreation programming
- Ensure Marine City has adequate financial resources to maintain and update infrastructure and to provide and maintain services for all stakeholders
- Conduct maintenance on signs, picnic tables, and other amenities that are beginning to show their age

# **Economic Prosperity**

Leadership will pursue economic development strategies that provide sustained and stable economic growth.

- Promote and support entrepreneurship in Marine City
- Achieve certification through the MEDC's Redevelopment Ready Communities program
- Work with partners to bring more jobs into the City

# **Placemaking**

Placemaking and livability will be considered in all development decisions to ensure a high quality of life.

- Focus improvement efforts on the Broadway area of downtown
- Improve community signage, including a wayfinding system and at all
   City gateways
- Encourage more walkability and promote bike routes throughout the community
- Improve the image of the police department

# 2019 Strategic Planning | Summary Information

# SUGGESTED MAJOR GOALS FOR CONSIDERATION

The following goals were suggested as potential major goals by City Commissioners. Parentheses indicate the number of votes received for each item at the strategic planning meeting on March 4, 2019.

- Repair our roads (10) suggested by two Commissioners.
- Repair our underground water and sewer system (7) suggested by two Commissioners.
- Build/lease a new building for City Hall (7) suggested by six Commissioners.
- Update water/sewer plants to ensure that they are in compliance with state regulations (4) suggested by three Commissioners.
- Recreation programming/opportunities (3) suggested by four Commissioners.
- Ensure Marine City has adequate financial resources to maintain and update needed equipment and infrastructure and to provide and maintain services for all stakeholders (2).
- Promote and support entrepreneurship in Marine City (1) suggested by two Commissioners.
- Update sign ordinance to include allowance of easement signage during business hours (1)
- Improve the image of our Police Department (1).
- Bring in more manufacturing jobs suggested by two Commissioners.
- Build dockage for large passenger ship and historic vessels on the St. Clair River suggested by two Commissioners.
- Update city-wide monument signage at City entrances suggested by two Commissioners.
- Encourage the development of the few sections of vacant land in the city to expand the city tax base.
- Start an Economic Development committee to plan for the future and keep businesses moving into Marine City. Work with the Chamber of Commerce to facilitate.
- Adopt a plan to address the issues with infrastructure and roads.
- Provide Wi-Fi throughout the city.
- Chamber of Commerce to report to City Commission monthly. Current Chamber is almost non-existent; visitors to Marine City need a visible place to go to get maps and city information. Staff Chamber with volunteers that welcome visitors and promote our city.
- Working with surrounding communities to cooperate on services and projects due to diminishing manpower.
- Re-evaluate DPW job functions.
- Re-evaluate sidewalk program.
- Raise the residential property values if possible, but at the very least stabilize them.
- Form a Beautification Committee (or a sub-committee with existing Garden Club, Civic Women's, Rotary) to help raise funds for all citywide holiday decorations, special markings (flags, etc.) to highlight the main City streets (Water, Broadway, Parker, and Chartier) and provide discounted sales to residents to purchase trees, shrubs, and flowers.
- Maintain and promote Marine City as a pleasant place to live, work, and visit through a proper and thoughtful arrangement of land uses within the city.
- Marketing or "branding" Marine City. Bringing on a consultant, someone with a design background, to help with this process. This would help encourage visitors.
- Continue blight enforcement efforts and hold landlords responsible for their properties.

# LONG-TERM PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS FOR THE FUTURE

The following items were identified by City Commissioners as being longer-term issues that would impact the City over the next five plus years:

- The impact of the Marine City/Sombra Ferry closure.
- Further exploring the feasibility of a public marina.
- Attracting and retaining talent.
- Increasing the City's tax base.
- Identifying potential brownfield redevelopment sites.
- Attracting high-tech manufacturing and research developments.
- Budgeting to address water/sewer line replacement.
- Exploring incentive programs for home buyers to purchase houses in Marine City.
- Planning for and providing services for an aging population.
- Identifying opportunities for regionalization and partnerships.
- Adapting to changes and decreases in funding resources.

# MAJOR CITY ACCOMPLISHMENTS

The following were identified as major City accomplishments during the past one to two years:

# City Manager:

201 19

- Combined and updated the City's master plan and five-year parks and recreation plan.
- Updated City ordinances.
- Investigated locations for City offices.
- Completed a downtown parking study.
- Implemented a sound system for City Commission meetings.
- Developed complete capital improvement plans.
- Rolled out a sidewalk improvement program.
- Increased the fund balance by \$500,000 over the past two years.
- Leased out the historic City Hall building (300 Broadway).
- Implemented recommendations from the Infrastructure Committee.

#### **Police Department:**

- Maintained a functioning police department while staying under budget.
- Continued in-house training of police officers at minimal cost.
- Reviewed and updated General Orders.
- Reviewed and updated departmental forms.
- Met with MML (insurance) regarding future training.
- Successfully passed state audit regarding Law Enforcement Information Network (LEIN) services.
- Successfully passed Michigan Commission on Law Enforcement Standards (MCOLES) audit.
- Added a departmental K-9 program at minimal cost, including a donation from an insurance company for K-9 vests.

#### Finance:

- Changed job duties to comply with audit requirements of checks and balances and workload by employees, leading to increased efficiency.
- Implemented automated payments, including ACH withdrawals from customer accounts and payments to several accounts payable vendors.
- Assisted residents and the department with online payments by residents for water/sewer and tax bills.
- Continued to post all tax and water/sewer information online for residents to view and make payments.
- Started cross-training within the department.
- Updated fillable forms and made them available on the City website.

#### **Building:**

- Enhanced code enforcement efforts.
- Started a rental program and have had many new construction projects, both renovations and new construction, in the City.

#### City Clerk:

- Successfully administered primary and general elections.
- Learned the State of Michigan's new software program for Qualified Voter File and trained staff.
- Learned to operate new tabulators and trained election inspectors.
- Developed an Election Procedure Manual and a Clerk Procedure Manual for future Marine City Clerk department staff.
- Held multiple voter registration drives to urge more residents to get registered to vote
- Brought awareness to elections and voting through social media.
- Updated departmental forms and made them more efficient.
- Started a Facebook page and currently have over 1,300 followers, bringing awareness to the City offices through social media.

#### DPW:

- Resurfaced 3,500 feet of major roads.
- Installed the pavilion and restrooms at Mariner Park.
- Received a grant and installed playground equipment at the beach, including the handicapped-accessible "Mobi-Mat."
- Received a Safe Routes to School Grant and the project is near completion.
- Received a grant for King Road Park improvements.
- Ongoing GPS of all fire hydrants in the City.
- Installed the StreamTime live ship-cam in downtown Marine City.
- Completed the First Impressions Tourism Assessment grant with Michigan State University Extension.
- Ongoing parking improvements at the beach and Mariner Park (estimated completion in June 2019).

Date: January 4, 2021

# Agreement for Provision of Limited Professional Services

Consultant: PROJECT CONTROL ENGINEERING, INC.

P.O. Box 307 Algonac, MI 48001

(810)794-1931 fax (810)794-3331

Client: City of Marine City

Mike Itrich, DPW Superintendent

303 S Water Street Marine City, MI 48039

Project Name/Location: Kayak Launch- EGLE Permit Application Supplements

Parcel # 74-02-200-0048-000

#### Scope/Intent and Extent of Services:

- Topographic survey of physical site features (pavement, structures, sidewalks, curbs, poles, seawalls, docks, width of river, adjacent structures, water surface elevations, flood plain elevation, etc.)
- Location map with precise location
- Plan view with existing and proposed conditions with relationship to surrounding features
- Land-based amenities such as parking, walks, docks, etc.
- · Cross-section with elevations
- Name and address of riparian landowners

Fee: \$3,750.00

### Special Conditions/Clarifications:

- Client to contact Miss Dig (prior to survey) to mark underground utility locations. Markings will be located and added to the survey drawing. Client to furnish any drawings of any other known underground utilities.
- Any additional work requested, would be performed on a time and material basis (see fee schedule on reverse of this form).
- · Client to pay any application fees.
- At this time, work does not include bidding, contract administration, inspection or construction layout.

Submitted and Prepared by:	Accepted by:
1/4/21	
(Signature) (Date)	(Signature of owner or authorized representative) (Date)
<u>John T. Monte, PE, President</u> (Print Name & Title)	(Print Name)
PROJECT CONTROL ENGINEERING	(Phone#)
	(email address)

<sup>\*</sup>The Terms and Conditions on the back of this form are a part of this Agreement.

#### **TERMS & CONDITIONS**

- 1. CONTRACT These Contract Provisions and the accompanying Proposal constitute the full and complete Agreement between the parties and may be changed, amended, added to, superseded, or waived only if both parties specifically agree in writing to such amendment of the Agreement. In the event of any inconsistency between these Contract Provisions and any proposal, contract, purchase order, requisition, notice to proceed, or like document, these Contract Provisions shall govern
- 2. RIGHT OF ENTRY When entry to property is required for the CONSULTANT to perform its services, the Client agrees to obtain legal right-of-entry.

  3. DOCUMENTS All reports, notes, drawings, specifications, data, calculations, and other documents, including those in electronic form, prepared by CONSULTANT are instruments of CONSULTANT's service that shall remain CONSULTANT's property. The Client agrees not to use CONSULTANT-generated documents for marketing purposes, for projects other than the project for which the documents were prepared by CONSULTANT, or for future modifications to this project, without CONSULTANT's express written permission. Any reuse or distribution to third parties without such express written permission or project-specific adaptation by CONSULTANT will be at the Client's sole risk and without liability to CONSULTANT or its employees, subsidiaries, independent professional associates, subconsultants, and subcontractors. Client shall, to the fullest extent permitted by law, defend, indemnify, and hold harmless CONSULTANT from and against any and all costs, expenses, fees, losses, claims, demands, liabilities, suits, actions, and damages whatsoever arising out of or resulting from such unauthorized reuse or distribution.
- 4. SUBCONTRACTORS- CONSULTANT may engage subcontractors on behalf of CLIENT to perform any portion of the services to be provided hereunder.

  5. HAZARDOUS MATERIALS The scope of CONSULTANT's services for this Agreement does not include any responsibility for detection, remediation, accidental release, or services relating to waste, oil, asbestos, lead, or other hazardous materials, as defined by Federal, State, and local laws or regulations.
- 6. STANDARD OF CARE CONSULTANT and its employees, subsidiaries, independent professional associates, subconsultants, and subcontractors will exercise that degree of care and skill ordinarily practiced under similar circumstances by design professionals providing similar services. Client agrees that services provided will be rendered without any warranty, express or implied. CONSULTANT shall exercise usual and customary professional care in its efforts to comply with applicable codes, regulations, laws rules, ordinances, and such other requirements in effect as of the date of execution of this Agreement.
- 7. SUSPENSION OF WORK The Client may, at any time, by written notice, suspend further work by CONSULTANT. The Client shall remain liable for, and shall promptly pay CONSULTANT for all services rendered to the date of suspension of services, plus suspension charges, which shall include the cost of assembling documents, personnel and equipment, rescheduling or reassignment, and commitments made to others on Client's behalf. Client shall pay CONSULTANT pursuant to the rates and charges set forth in the Proposal. CONSULTANT will submit monthly invoices to Client for services rendered and expenses incurred. If Client does not pay invoices within thirty (30) days of submission of invoice, CONSULTANT may, upon written notice to the Client, suspend further work until payments are brought current. The Client agrees to indemnify and hold CONSULTANT harmless from any claim or liability resulting from such suspension.
- 8. CHANGES OR DELAYS Unless the accompanying Proposal provides otherwise, the proposed fees constitute CONSULTANT's estimate to perform the services required to complete the Project. Required services often are not fully definable in the initial planning; accordingly, developments may dictate a change in the scope of services to be performed. Where this occurs, changes in the Agreement shall be negotiated and an equitable adjustment shall be made. Costs and schedule commitments shall be subject to renegotiation for unreasonable delays caused by the Client's failure to provide specified facilities, direction, or information, or if CONSULTANT's failure to perform is due to any act of God, labor trouble, fire, inclement weather, act of governmental authority, failure of transportation, accident, power failure, or interruption or any other cause beyond the reasonable control of CONSULTANT. Temporary work stoppage caused by any of the above may result in additional cost beyond that outlined in the accompanying Proposal.
- 9. LIABILITY To the fullest extent permitted by law, the total liability, in the aggregate, of CONSULTANT and CONSULTANT's officers, directors, employees, agents, and consultants to Client and anyone claiming by, through or under Client, for any and all injuries, claims, losses, expenses, or damages whatsoever arising out of or in any way related to CONSULTANT's services, the Project or this Agreement, from any cause or causes whatsoever, including but not limited to, negligence, strict liability, breach of contract or breach of warranty shall not exceed the total compensation received by CONSULTANT under this Agreement, or the total amount of \$25,000.00 , whichever is greater.
- 10. INVALID TERMS: In the event any of these Contract Provisions are found to be illegal or otherwise unenforceable, the unenforceable Contract Provision will be stricken. Striking such a Contract Provision shall have no effect on the enforceability of the remaining Contract Provisions and those remaining Contract Provisions shall continue in full force and effect as if the unenforceable Contract Provision were never included in the Agreement.
- 11. MEDIATION: The Client and CONSULTANT agree to submit all claims and disputes arising out of this Agreement to non-binding mediation prior to the initiation of legal proceedings. This provision shall survive completion or termination of this Agreement; however, neither party shall seek mediation of any claim or dispute arising out of this Agreement beyond the period of time that would bar the initiation of legal proceedings to litigate such claim or dispute under the applicable law.

  12. CONSULTANT RELIANCE: CONSULTANT shall be entitled to rely, without liability, on the accuracy and completeness of any and all information provided by Client, Client's consultants and contractors, and information from public records, without the need for independent verification.
- 13. CERTIFICATIONS: CONSULTANT shall not be required to sign any documents, no matter by whom requested, that would result in CONSULTANT's having to certify, guaranty, or warrant the existence of conditions that CONSULTANT cannot ascertain.
- 14. THIRD PARTIES: Nothing contained in this Agreement shall create a contractual relationship with, or a cause of action in favor of, a third party against either the Client or CONSULTANT. CONSULTANT's services hereunder are being performed solely for the benefit of the Client, and no other entity shall have any claim against CONSULTANT because of this Agreement or CONSULTANT's performance of services hereunder.

  15. CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES: Neither the Client nor the CONSULTANT shall be liable to the other or shall make any claim for any incidental, indirect or
- 15. CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES: Neither the Client nor the CONSULTANT shall be liable to the other or shall make any claim for any incidental, indirect or consequential damages arising out of, or connected in any way to the Project or this Agreement. This mutual waiver includes, but is not limited to, damages related to loss of use, loss of profits, loss of income, loss of reputation, unrealized savings or diminution of property value and shall apply to any cause of action including negligence, strict liability, breach of contract and breach of warranty.
- 16. PERMIT/APPROVALS: Permit applications and approvals for rezonings, special land uses, variances, or judgment issues, remains with the governing authority. Preparation of drawings, applications, or other documents following routine submittal guidelines does not guarantee approval. CONSULTANT'S compensation and prompt payment for services rendered are not contingent upon governing authority's response time, revisions, requests, or approval.
- 17. BILLINGS/PAYMENTS: Invoices for CONSULTANT'S services shall be submitted, at the CONSULTANT'S option, either upon completion of such services or on a monthly basis. Invoices shall be due and payable upon receipt without retainage. Compensation and prompt payment are not contingent on, or in any way related to, any outside financing Client is pursuing. If the invoice is not paid within 30 days, CONSULTANT may, without waiving any claim or right against the Client, and without liability whatsoever to the Client, terminate the performance of the service.
- 18. DATA FURNISHED BY CLIENT: Prior to starting work the Client shall furnish to the CONSULTANT any/all data or information which the Client has obtained that may be pertinent to the Project. In addition, the Client shall provide a copy of any special requirements, design or construction standards which the Client shall require CONSULTANT to follow in performance of services under this agreement.
- 19. UTILITY INFORMATION (when provided): With regard to location of utilities existing on, adjacent to, or servicing properties: source information from plans and/or markings by utility companies will be combined with observed evidence of utilities to develop a view of those underground utilities. No investigations will be made to determine the existence of or to locate underground buried tanks, wells or septic systems. Where additional or more detailed information is required, the Client is advised that excavation may be necessary. In any case, lacking excavation, the exact location or underground features cannot be accurately, completely

апа генаріу ферістеф.		99133			
	JANUARY 20	21	SCHEDULE OF FEES		
CLASSIFICATION	HOURLY RATE		CLASSIFICATION	HOURLY RATE	
Principal Engineer/Surveyor	\$115.00		3D scanning (2-Man Team)	\$250.00	
Project Manager	\$105.00		Sewer Line CCTV (2-Man Team)	\$250.00	
Engineer or Surveyor	\$100.00		REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES	RATE	
Draftsmen/Technician	\$77.00		Plan Printing - 24"x 36" Black & White	\$2.50/sheet	
Construction Observation	\$75.00		Outside Consultants/Subcontractors	Cost plus 10%	
Survey Crew (2-Man Team)	\$175.00		Special Materials or Equipment	Cost plus 10%	
Survey Crew (3-Man Team)	\$225.00		Legal work-invoiced at 1.5 times the above	rates	
Drone GPS Survey (2-man team)	\$250.00		Fees may be adjusted annually to reflect changes to the CPI		



SECURITY SERVICES, INC.

2425 MINNIE STREET PORT HURON, MI 48060 T 810.982.5331 F 810.982.6910

Date:

1/12/2021

Proposal prepared for: Marine City-DPW

514 S Parker

Marine City, MI 48039

We are pleased to submit the following cost estimate:

Job Descript.:

Installation of an IP Based Camera System

MATERIALS

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION		
1	Hikvision 8channel 2 TB NVR		
2	4MP 2.8mm IP Color-Uv turret camera with POE LED light	sale pricing until 1/28	
1	Cat6 Data Cable		
1	Wall bracket for NVR		
1	Camera Brackets		
1	Remote service/training		
	SALE PRICING VALID UNTIL 1/28/2021		2,585.92 -89.96
	Thank you for choosing Dyck Security Services		
	for your "Security Needs".		
	osal pricing includes installation of materials listed.	Total Sale Less Deposit	2,495.96
	s and/or changes in materials may be necessary and may tments. Pricing is valid for 30 days from proposal date dicated.	Balance Due	\$2,495.96

ACCEPT THIS PROPOSAL/AGREEMENT AS DUTLINED ABOVE. FULL PAYMENT (less deposit) TO BE MADE AT COMPLETION OF INSTALLATION OR	RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,
REPAIR ORDER UNLESS NOTED ABOVE.	Kim Kernohan
3Y	DYCK SECURITY SERVICES, INC.
ATE.	



SECURITY SERVICES, INC.

2425 MINNIE STREET PORT HURON, MI 48060 T 810.982.5331 F 810.982.6910

Date:

1/12/2021

Proposal prepared for: Marine City-Police Dept

375 S Parker

Marine City, MI 48039

We are pleased to submit the following cost estimate:

Job Descript.:

Installation of an IP Based Camera System

MATERIALS

QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION		
1	Hikvision 8channel 2 TB NVR		
2	4MP 2.8mm IP Color-Uv turret camera with POE LED light	sale pricing until 1/28	3
1	Pendant cap and bracket for exerior cameras		
2	4mp Vandal IP Dome Camera With 2.8mm Lens		
1	Cat6 Data Cable		
1	Remote service/training		
	Additional cables/extenders may be needed due to NVR and Internet location.		
	SALE PRICING VALID UNTIL 1/28/2021		3,225.36 -89.96
	Thank you for choosing Dyck Security Services		
	for your "Security Needs".	Total Sale	2 425 40
	osal pricing includes installation of materials listed. s and/or changes in materials may be necessary and may	Less Deposit	3,135.40
	stments. Pricing is valid for 30 days from proposal date	Balance Due	\$3,135.40

unless otherwise indicated.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITT	ΈD,
----------------------	-----

I ACCEPT THIS PROPOSAL/AGREEMENT AS OUTLINED ABOVE. FULL PAYMENT (less deposit) TO BE MADE AT COMPLETION OF INSTALLATION OR PERALE AND CAPE AND ADDITION OF INSTALLATION OR	RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,
REPAIR ORDER UNLESS NOTED ABOVE.	Kim Kernohan
BY	DYCK SECURITY SERVICES, INC.
DATE	

# CITY OF MARINE CITY ST. CLAIR COUNTY, MICHIGAN

# **RESOLUTION NO. 001-2021**

# RESOLUTION OF EXEMPTION FROM THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE "PUBLICLY FUNDED HEALTH INSURANCE CONTRIBUTION ACT"

**MEMORANDUM OF A RESOLUTION** of the City Commission of the City of Marine City adopted at a regular meeting of said Commission held virtually via phone conference in Marine City, Michigan, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January, 2021 at 7:00 PM.

Present:
Absent:
The following preamble and resolution were offered by Commissioner:
<b>WHEREAS</b> , the "Publicly Funded Health Insurance Contribution Act", also known as Public Act 152, was passed by the Michigan Legislature and signed by Governor Snyder on September 27, 2011; and,
<b>WHEREAS</b> , by a 2/3 vote of its governing body each year, a local unit of government may exempt itself from the requirements of Act 152 for the next succeeding year;
<b>NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED</b> that the City of Marine City shall exempt itself from the requirements of the "Publicly Funded Health Insurance Contribution Act", also known as Public Act 152, for the plan year 2021/2022.
Ayes:
Nays:
RESOLUTION DECLARED ADOPTED.
Elaine Leven, City Manager
Kristen Baxter, City Clerk



# Michigan Department of Licensing and Regulatory Affairs Liquor Control Commission (MLCC) Toll Free: 866-813-0011 • www.michigan.gov/lcc

Business ID:	11-C
Request ID:	110
	(Fan MICC was and a)

### <u>Local Government Approval For On-Premises Tasting Room Permit</u> (Authorized by MCL 436.1536)

**Instructions for Applicants:** 

• You must obtain a recommendation from the local legislative body for a new On-Premises Tasting Room Permit application.

Instructions	for	Local	Led	islative	<b>Body:</b>
--------------	-----	-------	-----	----------	--------------

<ul> <li>Complete this resolution or provide a resolution which this request was considered.</li> </ul>	on, along with certification from th	e clerk or adopted	minutes from the meeting
At a meeting (regular or special)	g of the		council/board
called to order by	on	at	(time)
the following resolution was offered:		(date)	(time)
Moved by	and supported	d by	
that the application from TwoRivers Winery, LLC			
(nam	ne of applicant - if a corporation or limited lia	oility company, please sta	ate the company name)
for a NEW ON-PREMISES TASTING ROOM PERMI	IT		
to be located at: 218 South Water Street, Marin	ne City, MI 48039		
210 30411 Water Street, Main	The dity/ IIII 10005		
It is the consensus of this body that it		this application	n be considered for
Tels the consensus of this body that it	(recommends/does not recommend)		
approval by the Michigan Liquor Control Commiss			
If disapproved, the reasons for disapproval are			
	<u>Vote</u>		
	Yeas:		
	Nays:		
	Absent:		
I hereby certify that the foregoing is true and is a c	complete copy of the resolution offe	red and adopted by	the
council/board at a			(township, city, village)
(regular or special)		(date)	-
Print Name of Clerk	Signature of Clerk		Date

Under Article IV, Section 40, of the Constitution of Michigan (1963), the Commission shall exercise complete control of the alcoholic beverage traffic within this state, including the retail sales thereof, subject to statutory limitations. Further, the Commission shall have the sole right, power, and duty to control the alcoholic beverage traffic and traffic in other alcoholic liquor within this state, including the licensure of businesses and individuals.

Please return this completed form along with any corresponding documents to:

Michigan Liquor Control Commission
Mailing address: P.O. Box 30005, Lansing, MI 48909

Hand deliveries: Constitution Hall - 525 W. Allegan Street, Lansing, MI 48933 Overnight deliveries: 2407 N. Grand River Avenue, Lansing, Mi 48906

Fax to: 517-763-0059



# CITY OF MARINE CITY MANAGERS REPORT

Elaine Leven – January 14, 2021

Cases of Coronavirus in the State are still at high levels though seem to be plateauing. The work from home order is still in place, as well as closures of restaurants. The next anticipated change is February 1. The infrastructure subcommittee has met and will have a recommendation with cost estimates at an upcoming meeting.

## **Outstanding Items:**

- City Administration Office Space: The subcommittee is conducting interviews and may have a recommendation ready for the meeting.
- Ordinance Updates: Upon final approval of the minor updates to the master plan, Planning Commission will address the ordinance updates.
- Redevelopment Ready Communities Program: The state is currently working on redeveloping the program based on feedback from the Michigan Municipal Executives.
- City Manager Evaluation: This item is on the agenda for review.
- Park Moratorium: We have discussed limiting the number of things in our parks to ensure ample greenspace.
   This stems from issues with approvals dating back years and the ability to keep track of them. In the future we should consider a plan or ordinance for how to deal with requests for items placed in City parks.
- LED Streetlight Conversion: Installation has begun and will continue through the new year.
- Dangerous Building: A notice for bids for demolition has been posted for 209 West sBlvd.

### **Meetings Attended Since Last Update:**

Infrastructure Subcommittee Meeting City Office Contractor Interviews